

## The Historical Review/La Revue Historique

Vol 11 (2014)

Studying the Greek Military Dictatorship of 1967-1974

The *H*istorical Review  
La Revue *H*istorique



VOLUME XI (2014)

Section de Recherches Néohelléniques  
Institut de Recherches Historiques / FNRS

Section of Neohellenic Research  
Institute of Historical Research / NIHRF

### Index

*Marios Hatzopoulos*

doi: [10.12681/hr.339](https://doi.org/10.12681/hr.339)

### To cite this article:

Hatzopoulos, M. (2014). Index. *The Historical Review/La Revue Historique*, 11, I-XCII. <https://doi.org/10.12681/hr.339>

The *H*istorical Review  
La Revue *H*istorique

---

INDEX,  
VOLUMES I-X

Compiled by / Compilé par Marios Hatzopoulos



## INDEX

- Aachen (Congress of) **X**/161  
Abadan **IX**/215-216  
Abbott (family) **VI**/130, 132, 138-139, 141, 143, 146-147, 149  
Abbott, Annetta **VI**/130, 142, 144-145, 147-150  
Abbott, Bartolomew Edward **VI**/129-132, 136-138, 140-157  
Abbott, Canella-Maria **VI**/130, 145, 147-150  
Abbott, Caroline Sarah **VI**/149-150  
Abbott, George Frederic (the elder) **VI**/130  
Abbott, George Frederic (the younger) **VI**/130, 136, 138-139, 141-150, 155  
Abbott, George **VI**/130  
Abbott, Jackie **VI**/130  
Abbott, Jasper **VI**/130, 141  
Abbott, John **VI**/130  
Abbott, Mary **VI**/141  
Abbott, Robert **VI**/130  
Abbott, Sarah **VI**/130, 138-139, 141-142, 149-150  
Abdul, Hamit (sultan) **VII**/330  
Abd-ul-rahman, Agha **V**/53-55, 59-60  
Abraham (biblical person) **IV**/84  
*Abraham Lincoln* (ship) **I**/231  
Abram, Mattatia **VI**/147  
Abyssinia **X**/140, 216  
Academia Portuguesa de Historia **IX**/37  
Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Paris **II**/67, 71, 109; **III**/178; **V**/79; **VI**/54, 65, 71, 107; **IX**/174-176  
Académie des Sciences, Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de Toulouse **VI**/54  
Academy of France **I**/224; **V**/69, 79  
Acciajuoli (family) **IX**/29  
Acciajuoli, Lapa **IX**/29  
Acciarello **VII**/271  
Achaia **I**/266; **X**/306  
Achilles **I**/64  
Acropolis **II**/70; **III**/69; **VIII**/87  
Acton, John **VII**/110  
Adam (biblical person) **IX**/26  
Adams, John Quincy **X**/49  
Adramyttium **I**/251  
Adrianople (Treaty of) **VII**/248  
Adrianople **III**/93; **IV**/63-64, 68-69; **V**/95; **VI**/133; **VII**/299, 303, 308  
Adriatic Sea **I**/122; **III**/154; **IV**/95; **V**/23; **VII**/199, 201, 206, 209, 221, 277, 279-280; **IX**/28  
Adritti, David **VI**/146  
Adritti, Elia **VI**/146  
Adstimphele **IX**/83  
*Advancement of Science, The* **II**/224  
Aegean Islands **I**/58, 144, 245, 254, 257; **III**/43; **V**/193; **VII**/280; **VIII**/107; **IX**/40, 47-48; **X**/224-225

- Aegean Sea (Archipelago) I/113-116, 120-123, 136, 150, 153, 231, 245, 247, 259, 262-263, 272; II/172; III/9, 62, 97; V/54-56, 63, 102, 155, 181-183, 186, 191, 193-194, 197, 201, 203, 206, 208-211; VI/197, 208; VII/130-131, 204, 209, 277, 288, 295, 297, 340; VIII/105; IX/29, 32, 63, 67, 80, 217; X/219, 223-224, 236, 244, 253
- Aegina Central School VIII/128, 134, 137
- Aegina III/180; VI/115, 198, 227; VII/334; VIII/22; IX/88
- Aegina Orphanage VII/334
- Aelianus IX/17  
*Various Histories* IX/17
- Aeneas (mythological hero) IX/31
- Aeschylus I/228; X/270
- Aesop VIII/17  
“The Frog and the Ox” VIII/17  
“The Oak and the Reed” VIII/17
- Afghanistan VI/246
- Africa I/234, 248; III/72; IV/95, 209; V/43, 63; VI/13, 135; VII/132, 186, 214; VIII/15, 205-206; IX/17, 24, 35, 43, 80; X/229
- Afyonkarahisar IX/211
- Agasse, Jacques-Laurent VIII/18
- Agassiz, Louis IV/181
- Agathangelos, Vision of* VIII/100-101, 104, 106-115 (see also Polyeidis, Theokleitos)
- Agathonisi I/125; V/181, 184
- Agde VII/27, 114
- Agéli (family) V/196, 205-206
- Agéli, Io V/195-196
- Agicic, Damir III/159  
*The Secret Policy of Serbia in the Nineteenth Century* III/159
- Agioi Saranda III/211-212
- Agiomavriti, Demetrio VII/288
- Agios Efstratios VII/324
- Agios Georgios Sykousi (Chios) X/237
- Agios Georgios (Velestino) VII/335, 337
- Agnese, Battista IX/46
- Agra (Lesbos) V/247
- Agrapha VII/345
- Agrati, Giuseppe I/56
- Agriantoni, Christina V/151-156; X/93
- Ahllis, Nikos IX/215
- Ahmed. See Ahmet
- Ahmet I (sultan) III/74
- Ahmet III (sultan) II/38, 40, 42-43; V/32; IX/150; X/169
- Aicardi (family) VII/114
- Aidinion (Thessaly) VII/341
- Aigiali (Amorgos) I/115
- Aigina. See Aegina
- Aitolia VII/279, 282-283, 285, 287, 294, 297
- Aitoliko VII/280, 284
- Aitolos, Kosmas III/57
- Aivali I/251, 258, 270; V/194, 197, 200, 203-204, 206
- Akandia (bay, Rhodes) IX/68
- Akarnania VII/279, 283
- Akerman X/260-261
- Ακρόπολις, Η* VIII/180
- Alacati. See Alatsata
- Alafouzo (family) X/262
- Alasca IX/21
- Alasehir V/194
- Alassio VII/110, 125
- Alassio, Jean-Baptiste VII/105
- Alatsata IX/218
- Albania II/13; III/59, 164, 166, 169, 205-206, 208, 211-213; V/23-25, 27-28, 31-32, 245; IX/154, 156; X/221
- Albert the Great IX/61
- Albert, Henri V/109, 113, 115
- Alberti, Leandro IX/37  
*Isole appartenenti all'Italia* IX/37
- Alberti, Leon Battista IX/65
- Alembert, Jean-Baptiste le Rond d' II/54, 71; V/70
- Alepoudelis (family) I/271
- Aleppo V/57, 202; VI/130, 133, 142; VII/72; IX/136
- Alexander (Byzantine emperor) I/191

- Alexander I (Russian tsar) I/66; X/199  
*Alexander* (ship) VI/141  
 Alexander from Aphrodisias II/64  
 Alexander the Great I/57; II/67, 88; IX/43  
 Alexandria (Egypt) I/136, 138, 259;  
 III/202; V/199; VI/23; VII/31, 158-159,  
 164; VIII/151; X/116-117  
 Alexander (grandson of Catherine II  
 the Great) IV/17  
 Alexandris, Alexis IX/212  
 Alexandru, Nicolae IV/65  
 Alfonso (king of Aragon) IX/56;  
 Algarve X/221  
 Algeria X/234  
 Ali Pasha of Ioannina I/64; II/154;  
 V/100, 245, 247, 251; VII/205, 287, 341  
 Alicante VII/133  
 Alimnia V/181, 183-184  
 Aliotti, Philip VI/149-150  
 Aliprandi, Giovanni I/50  
 Alkatraz V/178  
 Alklos I/150-151  
*Allgemeine Literaturzeitung* I/32  
*Allgemeine Zeitung* VI/120, 122  
 Allon, Henry IV/120  
 Almagià, Roberto IX/78, 89  
 Almyros VII/330, 340-341, 343  
 Alone IX/16  
 Alonso da Santa Cruz IX/42  
*Diagnostico y tratamiento de las  
 afecciones de los melancolicos* IX/42  
*Isolario general de todas las isles del  
 mundo* IX/42-43  
 Alpes-Maritimes V/219, 236  
 Alps (mountains) VI/201  
 Alsace-Lorraine I/239; X/25  
 Aleshki X/261  
 Amalia (queen of Greece) III/14; X/78  
 Amantos, Konstantinos VI/21  
 Amathous (Cyprus) II/186  
 Amaury, Duval (Charles-Alexandre-  
 Amaury Pineux) VI/115  
 Amazon(s) II/85, 88  
 Amazon (river) V/167  
 Ambelakia I/97; VI/62; VII/330  
 Ambrosius IX/61  
 America. *See* United States of America  
 America (continent) VII/186, 248; IX/21,  
 24, 40, 43; X/39  
 America, Central VI/244; IX/43  
 America, North II/215; V/71; VII/185;  
 IX/43; X/192  
 America, Latin. *See* America, South  
 America, South I/168, 178; IV/200, 209;  
 V/121, 134, 167; VII/182, 198; IX/43-  
 44; X/33, 40-41, 44, 50-51, 53, 102  
 Amfissa I/269; X/79  
 Amiens (Peace of) VII/188, 192  
 Ammermann V/157  
 Ammonius II/64  
 Amoretti (family) VII/114  
 Amorgos I/115, 124; X/220  
 Amorianos (family) I/123  
 Amphion I/29  
 Amsterdam I/160; II/39, 47, 124, 128;  
 VII/35, 205, 218, 221, 242, 245, 282;  
 VIII/104; X/46  
 Amvrakikos (gulf) VII/295-297  
 Amyot, Jacques IX/169, 190-191  
 Anagnostis, Dimitrios (painter) V/31-32  
 Anagnostis, Michail (painter) V/31  
 Anagnostis, Nikos III/209  
*Λογοτεχνικό λαϊκό βήμα / The People's  
 Literary Tribune* III/209, 211  
 Ananias from Antiparos II/57  
 Anartary, Sarah. *See* Abbott, Sarah  
 Anastasis, Giovanni VI/146  
 Anatoli (Thessaly) VII/343  
 Anatolia II/78; III/71-72, 93; V/46, 63,  
 242; VI/36; VII/38; IX/206, 214; X/235  
 Anatoliko V/243  
 Anavra VII/343  
 Ancona I/95; VII/200-201, 280, 282,  
 288; IX/49; X/230

- Andalusia I/246, 255  
 Anderson, Benedict II/166, 173, 178; VI/12  
 Andrea, Ignazio d' VI/149-150  
 Andreossy, A. F. V/100-101, 103-105  
 Andrew VII/225  
 Andrinople. *See* Adrianople  
 Andriotis, Nikolaos IX/213  
 Andronic from Rhodes II/64  
 Andros I/120-121; VI/218, 227, 234, 242;  
 IX/74  
 Androusos, Odysseas VIII/11, 13, 87,  
 90, 92  
 Andrulachi, Giovanni VII/206  
 Andryane, Alexandre IV/12  
 Angeli (family) I/199  
 Angelis (Greek musician) X/167  
 Angell, Norman II/204, 212  
 Angelo, Jacoppo IX/79  
 Angelomatis-Tsougarakis, Helen VI/10  
*The Eve of the Greek Revival: British  
 Travellers' Perceptions of Early Nine-  
 teenth-Century Greece* VI/10  
 Angelou, Alkis III/22, 26, 31  
 Angelou, Athanasios D. III/49  
 Angevins (family) II/19  
 Angola VII/34  
 Angravaris, Dem. VII/165  
 Anio I/140  
 Ankara (Agreement of) IX/208, 216  
 Annan, Kofi II/202  
*Annuaire de l'Association pour l'encoura-  
 gement des études grecques en France*  
 II/110, 112 (*see also* Association pour  
 l'encouragement)  
 Anonymous Hellene VI/165-186  
 Ansbach II/47  
 Ανταίος X/150, 157 (*see also* Batsis, D.)  
 Antalya I/257  
 Anthimos II (ecumenical patriarch)  
 IX/129  
 Anthimos (metropolitan of Corinth)  
 IX/133-134  
*Anthologion* I/45, 47-49  
 Anthrakitis, Methodios II/55  
 Anticythera X/75  
 Antikyra (Boeotia) X/221  
 Antilles VII/34, 36, 117  
 Antim Ivireanul. *See* Ivireanul, Antim  
 Antioch I/257; III/50, 60  
 Antiparos II/57  
 Antipas (monk) IX/100  
 Antipodes IX/15  
 Antoniadi, G. I/253  
 Antwerp VI/231; VII/242  
 Apennine (mountains) VII/255  
 Aphrodisias II/64  
 Aphrodite I/134; II/201; X/183, 186  
 Apian, Pierre IX/12  
 Apollo VIII/138; IX/67, 74-75  
 Apocello, Jacopo I/43  
 Apollo, Belvedere II/89  
 Apollodorus IX/27  
 Apostolescu, N. I. X/273-274  
 Apostolidis, Misael II/156; VIII/132  
 Appiah, Anthony VIII/200  
*Loyalty to Humanity* VIII/200  
 Aquila IX/56  
 Arabia VII/34  
 Arabian Peninsula III/72  
 Aragon I/255; IX/56  
 Arampatzidou, Lena VIII/179-208  
 Ararat (mountain) IX/23  
 Arasy, Jean Vincent V/53, 55, 57  
 Arcadia (Peloponnese) V/252  
 Archadia (Crete) IX/66  
 Arcadius VI/61  
 Archimedes I/136; X/48  
*Archives genevoises* IV/13; VIII/7, 11  
*Archives of Pontos/Αρχείον Πόντου*  
 IX/219  
 Arcoudena (Rethymno) II/155  
 Ardèche V/96  
 Ardenitsa V/25, 27  
 Arena, Rosina VII/271  
 Arensberg, Conrad VII/48  
 Argalasti VII/324

- Argenteuil VI/26  
 Argenti (family) VII/227  
 Argentina IV/199; VII/214, 241; X/40  
 Argentis, P. P. X/229-230  
 Arges II/157  
 Argo (ship) II/85  
 Argolid I/266  
 Argonauts II/85  
 Argos III/26, 180  
 Argos (Karthos) V/191  
 Argosaronikos I/114, 116  
 Argostoli X/70, 74  
 Argovia IX/74  
 Argyriadis, Nikolaos VIII/145  
 Argyriou, Asterios VIII/102  
 ArgYROkastro III/206-211; VIII/151, 153, 155  
 Argyropoulos, Pericles II/93, 99, 101-102, 106; VIII/142  
 Argyropoulos, Roxane D. I/69-87; II/53-65; III/175-188; V/255-260; VI/167, 187-206;  
 Aristides of Miletus IX/192  
*Milesian Tales* IX/192  
 Aristides I/64  
 Aristophanes VI/75; VIII/145; IX/194; X/269  
*Acharnians* VIII/145  
*The Birds* IX/194  
 Aristotle I/136, 165, 173, 179, 188-189; II/53, 55-64; III/68; IV/91; VIII/147; IX/61, 196  
*Analytics* II/64  
*Categories* II/64  
*Ethics* I/165, 179; II/62  
*History of Animals* II/64  
*Logic* II/62  
*Metaphysics* II/64  
*Meteorology* II/64  
*On Fever* II/64  
*On Interpretation* II/64  
*On Plants* II/64  
*On the Heavens* II/64  
*On the Soul* II/64  
*Parts of Animals* II/62  
*Poetics* II 64; VIII/147  
*Politics* I/165, 173, 179, 188  
*Rhetoric* II/62-64  
*Sense and Sensibilia* II/64  
*Sophistical Refutations* II/64  
*Topics* II/62, 64  
 Arkas, N. A. X/258  
 Arkoi V/181, 184  
 Armathia (Dodecanese) V/181, 184  
 Armenia X/229-230  
 Armolia (Chios) X/237, 242-244  
 Arnaud (brothers) VII/49, 51  
 Arnaud, Jean-Baptiste VII/49  
 Arnaud, Jean-Luc IX/9-10  
 Arnauld, Antoine II/139  
*Grammaire générale et raisonnée* (see also Lancelot, Cl.) II/139  
 Arnim, Achim von VIII/48  
*Das Knaben Wunderhorn* (see also Brentano, Cl.) VIII/48  
 Arnold I/133, 188  
 Arnold, Matthew X/205  
 Arnold, Edward Vernon VI/70  
*The Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin* (see also Conway, R. S.) VI/70  
 Arnoud, Thérèse VII/116  
 Aroni, Antula VII/207  
 Aroni, Michiel VII/207  
 Arrigo, Frederigo Martello di. See Martellus Henricus Germanus  
 Arrivabene, Opprandino VI/187  
 Arsenios II (Patriarch of Serbia) IX/97  
 Arsenios (archbishop) VIII/182  
 Arta III/26; IV/158; V/247; VI/133, 208, 214; VII/297; VIII/151; IX/133  
 Arta (Amvrakikos) VII/295  
*Arte veneziana del navigare* IX/53  
 Arve IV/9  
 Asdrachas, Spyros I. I/120, 245, 247; II/7-30, 153-159; V/41-42, 60; VI/166  
 Ashworth, Lucian M. II/203-224



- Asia I/192, 234; IV/95; V/134; VI/21; VII/204, 217; IX/17, 21, 24, 35, 43, 80, 82
- Asia Minor I/58, 114, 122, 124, 159, 245, 247, 249, 251-252, 256-257, 259-260, 262, 269, 273; II/7, 74, 77, 81, 172-173; III/39-40, 49, 59-60; V/156, 189, 194-195, 198-201, 203-207, 209, 212; VI/68, 75, 208; VII/127, 130, 183, 201, 241, 243, 245; VIII/15, 107; IX/33, 84, 162, 205-207, 211-214, 216, 218, 220-221, 223, 225, 229; X/116, 118, 229, 284
- Asia Minor Association in Rethymno IX/222-223
- Asia Minor Chronicles/Μικρασιατικά Χρονικά* IX/219, 221
- Asia Minor Echo/Μικρασιατική Ηχώ* IX/218-219
- Asia Minor Hearth/Μικρασιατική Εστία* IX/219, 221
- Asopios, Konstantinos VIII/123-125, 127-128, 131-137, 141, 146
- ASPIDA X/308
- Aspra Spitia VII/284
- Aspromourgos, Giannis IX/218
- Association of Alatsatians/Σύλλογος Αλατσατιανών IX/217-218
- Association of Lausanne Treaty Emigrants IX/224
- Association pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France (*see also* Annuaire) II/93, 109
- Astros I/56
- Asty/Άστυ* III/21; X/133
- Astypalaia I/125; V/184-185
- Atalanti V/247; VII/327, 340-341
- Athanasios (Patriarch of Antioch) III/50
- Athanasios (metropolitan) IX/96-97
- Athanasios (monk) II/36
- Athanasios (painter) IX/154-156
- Athanasios (painter from Spatheia) V/28-29
- Athanasassi, Kyriaki VI/141
- Athanassiou, Dimitris V/100
- Athena I/66, 135-136; II/88-89
- Athenaeum, The* I/204
- Athens I/63, 74, 82-84, 92, 96, 99, 123, 169-170, 183-186, 188-189, 203, 227, 229, 237, 271; II/68-69, 72, 75, 89, 93, 96, 107-108, 114, 117, 148, 155; III/7-8, 10-11, 14, 16, 18-20, 23, 26, 28-29, 46, 66, 69, 111-113, 120-121, 180, 203; IV/119, 124, 157, 163, 215, 219, 231-232; V/67, 79-80, 86, 93, 107-109, 122, 126, 130-134, 139, 243, 247, 252; VI/19, 101, 109, 133, 187-188, 191-193, 198-200, 205-206, 214-216, 218, 221-222, 224-227, 239; VII/127, 131-132, 135, 137, 282; VIII/7, 9, 56, 126, 132, 180, 206; IX/29, 207-208, 217, 220, 225, 231; X/70-71, 75, 78, 82, 112-113, 115-118, 120-121, 123, 127, 130, 132, 136, 156, 265, 269, 274, 278, 280-281, 288, 291, 293, 307
- Athinagoras (bishop) IV/88-91
- Αθηνά* (newspaper) X/79
- Αθηναϊκά Νέα* IV/165
- Athonias School. *See* Athos Academy
- Athos Academy I/127, 129-135, 137, 152, 154-155
- Athos, Mount I/47-49, 129, 131-137, 150-152, 156; II/55; III/71, 98, 100, 102-103, 107; IV/63-65, 67, 70, 72-75, 78; V/21-25, 27-29; VII/205; VIII/103; IX/141, 152-153, 155-157; X/273
- Atlantic Ocean I/234; VI/35; VII/182, 188, 193, 197-198, 214, 290; IX/21, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 88
- Atlantis IX/194
- Atlas Cornaro* IX/54, 57-59
- Attica I/114, 266; III/50, 112-114; VI/208; VII/132, 135; X/132

- Aube V/232  
 Aubert-Dubayet, J. B. A. V/99  
 Aubigné, Théodore-Agrippa d' IX/15  
     *Les Tragiques* IX/15, 26  
     *Misères* IX/15  
 Aubin (notary) VII/115-116  
 Audibert (notary) VII/105  
 Augenthaler, Haus IV/226  
 Augsburg VII/86; IX/37; X/17-19, 24  
*Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung* VI/120-121  
 Augustus, Octavian IX/43; X/270  
 Aurégan, Pierre VIII/186  
 Austel, Henry VII/308  
 Australia III/119  
 Austria I/210, 212; II/32, 45; III/51, 141, 146-147, 160-163, 169, 204; IV/9-10, 91, 96, 223-224, 227-229; V/21, 86, 89, 95, 97-101, 105, 197, 234; VI/102, 119, 135, 147; VII/188, 248; X/21-23, 29-30, 121, 211, 234  
 Autelz, Guillaume des I/13  
 Averoff, Evangelos V/136  
 Averoff, Georgios X/116-117  
 Aveyron V/224, 235  
 Avierino, G. III/196  
 Avierinos (family) X/257  
 Avignon III/96; V/226  
 Avranches IX/167, 189  
 Axios (river) V/45  
 Axiotis (family) I/122  
 Aydin V/194  
 Ayvalik IX/227  
 Azores IX/40  
 Azov Sea I/152; VII/221, 239, 241, 243-245, 248; X/255-256, 258-264  
  
 Baalbek VI/30  
 Baatz, H. IV/231  
 Babel I/155; IX/15, 23, 26  
 Babel, Isaac III/204  
     *Odessa's Scent* III/204  
  
 Babinger, Franz X/280  
 Babylon IX/15-16, 168  
 Bacau V/24  
 Bacchus IX/74-75  
 Backa III/164, 170  
 Backhouse, R. S. X/111, 113-114  
 Bacon, Francis I/133; V/177  
     *Nouvelle Atlantide* V/177  
 Badetti, Lorenzo VI/149  
 Badoer, Giacomo VII/128  
 Bagalà (family) VII/121  
 Bagalà, Domenico VII/121  
 Bağış, Egemen IX/230  
 Bagnères V/237  
 Bailly VIII/23  
 Bailyn, Bernard I/163  
 Bakhtin, Mikhail VIII/183; IX/166  
 Bal, Francesco VII/263  
*Balcanica* X/292  
 Bălcescu, Nicolae X/266  
 Balearic Islands VII/31; IX/83  
 Balibar, Etienne VIII/193-194  
 Balkan League III/166  
 Balkan Peninsula. *See* Balkans  
 Balkan States. *See* Balkans  
*Balkan Studies* X/292  
 Balkans I/65, 92, 142, 256, 267, 269; II/32, 74, 77, 81, 161, 171-173, 203, 205, 207, 209-210, 213-214, 219; III/37, 45, 47, 51-52, 54-55, 59-60, 64-65, 67, 71-72, 76, 79, 96-98, 108, 139, 151, 162; IV/59-61, 64, 70, 72-73, 88, 92, 94, 97-98, 199-201, 205, 209-211, 218-219, 221-222, 224-225, 227-233; V/21-24, 30-32, 61, 95, 195, 204; VI/9, 20, 134-135, 208, 226; VII/18, 129, 206, 209, 222, 281, 300; VIII/50, 57-58, 96, 105; IX/33, 142, 153, 156, 159, 210; X/164  
 Balsamon IX/103  
 Baltic Sea IV/97; V/89; VII/181, 197; X/262  
 Balzac, Honoré de IX/165, 173, 178-179, 187

- Illusions perdues* IX/173  
*La Comédie humaine* IX/178, 187
- Bampas VII/340
- Banac, Ivo III/152-153
- Banat III/164, 170
- Bănescu, N. X/275
- Banff, Samuel X/46
- Banks  
 Ave Gratia Plena VII/80  
 del SS. Salvatore VII/80  
 dell'Annunziata. *See* Ave Gratia Plena  
 dello Spirito Santo VII/80  
 di Napoli VII/79  
 di San Giacomo e Vittoria VII/80  
 di Sant'Eligio VII/80  
 di S. Maria del Popolo VII/80  
 Monte dei Poveri VII/80  
 Monte della Pietà VII/79-80  
 Agricultural X/104  
 of Athens X/104, 107, 114, 116-117,  
 121, 126-128, 131-134  
 Baring X/39, 46  
 Carli (Augsburg) X/18  
 Crédit Lyonnais X/116-117  
 Currant (Stafidiki Trapeza) X/110,  
 114-115, 118, 124, 129-130  
 of England VII/218; X/39, 42, 44, 47,  
 52  
 Eurohypo (Hypothesenbank Frankfurt)  
 X/121  
 Goldsmith X/39, 46  
 Haute de Paris X/118-119, 130  
 Industrial X/133  
 Ionian I/186; X/64-65, 114-115, 123  
 La Marseillaise X/130  
 Mylius (Milan) X/21  
 of Mytilini (of Mytilene) I/251; X/133  
 National of Germany (National-bank  
 für Deutschland) X/130  
 National of Greece I/253-254; VI/126;  
 VIII/150; X/62, 64, 111, 114-115, 118,  
 121-122, 129, 133-134  
 Ottoman Imperial VI/31, 37; X/119  
 of Paris X/119  
 of Paris Union (de l'Union Parisienne)  
 X/104, 107, 115, 118-119, 121, 126, 128-  
 130, 132-133  
 Rothschild, N. M. X/39, 46  
 of Saint George (Genova) VII/22
- Banneker, Benjamin I/170
- Barbarossa, Hayreddin X/224
- Barbary V/43; VII/140, 164; X/229-230
- Barbati (family) X/262
- Barbati, M. X/261
- Barbé X/130
- Barbié du Bocage, Jean-Denis II/68-69,  
 71-73, 75, 77, 79-81, 83-84, 88-89, 111;  
 V/70  
*General Map of Greece and its Colonies*  
 II/81-82, 88-89
- Barbier, Frédéric V/71, 77
- Barbier, G. F. (Il Guercino) X/29
- Barbu, Daniel IV/83, 85
- Bărcan III/77, 80, 84; IV/99, 102
- Barcelona VII/290; X/221
- Barelli, Vasileios. *See* Valeris, Vasileios
- Barff, Samuel X/112
- Bargigli, N. (consul) I/249, 251; V/197
- Barker (English businessman) VII/267
- Barlow, Joel I/162
- Barrès, Maurice VIII/195-196, 200
- Barrese, Vittoria VII/273
- Barrett Browning, Elizabeth III/13
- Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques, Abbé II/67-  
 69, 70, 72; V/69; VIII/109; IX/178  
*Travels of Anacharsis the Younger*  
*in Greece* II/67-70, 72-75, 79, 81, 90;  
 III/179; V/69; VIII/109; IX/178
- Barthes, Roland VIII/186, 208
- Bartolo, Giacomoo VII/166
- Basarab, Neagoe IV/70-76, 78-79, 82-85  
*Invataturile lui Neagoe Basarab catre*  
*fiul sau Theodosie* IV/83
- Basarab, Nicolae Alexandru III/87, 89,  
 91, 101

- Basch, Sophie **II**/132, 150; **VI**/24
- Baseglio, Girolamo **IX**/47
- Basel **V**/114; **IX**/169; **X**/24, 26
- Basil I (Byzantine emperor) **I**/191, 197, 199
- Basil II (Byzantine emperor) **IV**/122
- Basile, Valetino **VII**/273
- Basilica* **II**/47
- Basion, F. **I**/98
- Bassnett, Susan **VIII**/190-191
- Bastille **II**/129
- Bataille, Georges **V**/173
- Báthori, Gábor **III**/73-74, 76
- Batsis, Dimitris **X**/150, 154-155, 157  
*Ανταίος* **X**/150, 157  
*Heavy Industry in Greece / Η βαρειά βιομηχανία στην Ελλάδα* **X**/150, 154
- Batta, Gio. **VII**/115
- Batta, Giuseppe **VII**/115
- Batta, Nicolò Ricardi **VII**/115
- Bavaria **VI**/118, 122-123, 210; **X**/62
- Bayazid II (sultan) **IV**/64
- Bayonne **VII**/31
- Beaton, Roderick **IV**/173; **IX**/166  
*Introduction to Modern Greek Literature* **IV**/173
- Baudrillard, Jean **V**/172
- Beaujour, Felix de **V**/99; **VI**/136  
*Tableau du commerce de la Grèce formé d'après une moyenne, depuis 1787 jusqu'en 1797* **VI**/136
- Beaumont, Alfred **VI**/192
- Beauzée, Nicolas **II**/139
- Beccaria, Cesare **I**/178, 180; **II**/98
- Beer, Gillian **IV**/182-184  
*Satire, Voice, and Nineteenth-century Science* **IV**/183
- Belarus **I**/212
- Belavilas, N. **X**/241
- Belfort **V**/219
- Belgium **I**/208, 227; **II**/130-131; **IV**/222; **V**/234; **VI**/229, 231; **IX**/150; **X**/234
- Belgrade **III**/142, 147-148, 155, 160, 172; **IV**/215; **V**/47; **VII**/302
- Belisarius, Flavius **III**/92; **IV**/122
- Bell, Charles **IV**/181
- Bellaguras (family) **VII**/207
- Bellay, Joachim du **I**/11, 13  
*Deffence et illustration de la langue françoise* **I**/11, 13
- Belleforest, François de **IX**/11, 13  
*Histoire universelle* **IX**/11
- Belleville **I**/238-239
- Belleville (family) **VII**/117
- Belleville, Marie-Madeleine **VII**/104
- Bellini, Gentile **I**/100
- Bellini, Jacopo **I**/94
- Belmusto (family) **VII**/272
- Bembo, Giovanni **IX**/47
- Benedicto, de Georgis **VII**/308
- Beneševic, V. **IX**/101
- Benveniste, Henriette-Rika **IX**/249-253
- Benincasa, Grazioso **IX**/57
- Benjamin, Walter **VI**/46, 49-52; **VIII**/189-190; **IX**/203-204; **X**/216  
*La catastrofe come continuum della storia* **VI**/49
- Bentham, Jeremy **I**/70, 201, 203
- Benza (family) **VII**/102, 105, 114-117
- Benza, Bartolomeo **VII**/104, 108, 114-116
- Benza, Dominique **VII**/117
- Benza, G. Battista **VII**/114, 118
- Benza, Giuseppe **VII**/114, 116
- Benza, Jean-Baptiste Thomas **VII**/117-118
- Benza, Leonardo **VII**/115
- Benza, Thomas **VII**/116
- Berardi, Jean Baptiste **VII**/105
- Bercenay-le-Hayer **V**/232-233
- Berchet, Giovanni **IV**/10
- Berdjansk **X**/255-256, 260-262
- Berger, Sam **V**/126, 136, 143
- Berghoff, Hartmut **X**/108
- Bergler, Ștefan **II**/40
- Bergson **V**/118; **VIII**/202

- Berio (family) VII/114  
 Berkeley V/128, 130-131, 133, 140, 144  
 Berlin I/138; II/150, 185; IV/177, 205, 212, 222, 227, 231; V/153, 213; VI/57, 114; VIII/29, 36, 119-120, 128-130, 133, 145; X/151, 265, 270, 281  
 Berlin (Congress of) X/54, 91  
 Berlin-Dahlem IV/200  
 Berlin, Isaiah I/80; VI/178; X/217  
 Berlinghieri, Francesco IX/78, 89  
*Septe giornate della geographia* IX/89  
 Bernard, Claude I/237; IV/173  
*Introduction to the Study of Medicine* IV/173  
 Bernardis, Argyros VII/134  
 Berne IV/7, 10; VIII/36  
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo IX/149  
 Bernstein, Edward I/241  
 Bersuire, Pierre IX/75  
*Ovidius moralizatus* IX/75  
 Bert, Paul I/237  
 Berza, Mihail X/266, 279, 284  
 Bessarabia II/209; V/165  
 Bessarion III/41  
 Bessi, Benedetta IX/63-76  
 Besson (notary) VII/105  
 Bétant, Élie-Ami IV/7, 30; VIII/19  
 Bevin, Ernest II/201  
 Beyerchen, Alan IV/202  
 Bezas, Donatos IV/179, 182  
 Bhabha, Homi VIII/192-193  
 Biagini, Eugenio I/202, 206  
 Bianu, Ioan II/34  
 Bibby VII/225  
 Bible I/23, 139; II/34, 120; III/48; IV/188; V/8, 12; VIII/59, 62, 73; IX/13-14, 20, 61  
 Bible Society VIII/62  
*Bibliothèque Universelle* II/112  
 Bien, Peter VIII/180-181, 183, 186-187, 204  
 Bigor V/31  
 Biliotti (consul) V/202  
 Biliziotis, Stamatias VI/234  
 Bion the Borysthenite I/148-149  
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von III/146; IV/220; X/211  
 Bistrița III/76  
 Bithynia III/71, 92  
 Black Sea I/136, 144, 153-154, 189, 245, 257, 260; II/72, 171-172; III/7; IV/95-97; V/199-200, 205, 207; VI/13, 135; VII/184, 208, 221, 227, 240, 242, 245, 248, 279, 283, 288-289, 295, 297, 299, 304; IX/33, 84; X/95, 255-256, 258-260, 262-264  
 Blado, Antonio I/35-37, 40, 42-43  
 Blainville, Henri Ducrotay de IV/191, 193, 195  
*Prodrome d'une nouvelle distribution systématique du Règne animal* IV/193  
 Blanc, Louis Jean Joseph Charles I/85  
 Blanqui, August I/239  
 Blaschke, Hans IV/225  
 Blaquière, Edward X/43  
 Blockmans, Wim VI/42  
*Les origines de l'État moderne en Europe (see also Genet, J.-Ph.)* VI/42  
 Blunt, H. VII/308  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni IX/77, 192  
*Decameron* IX/77, 192  
 Bocche di Cattaro VII/204  
 Bocchi, Achille I/44  
 Boeckh (Böckh), August VI/114-115, 117; VIII/119-120, 134, 146  
*Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum* VI/114  
 Boëjat, Hippolyte VIII/36  
 Boemus, Joannes IX/11  
 Boeotia I/266; III/112, 114; VI/208; VII/132, 323-325  
 Boer War VII/244  
 Boethius, A. IX/127  
 Boğazköy VI/30  
 Bogdan, I. X/274-276

- Bogdania V/31  
 Bogomils III/152, 155; X/273  
 Bohor, Covo VI/146  
 Boismond de (consul) V/46; VI/135  
 Boissonade, Jean François II/111, 138, 142-143, 150; VI/55-56, 59, 67, 69-71, 73-76  
 Boka, Kotorska VII/205, 207  
 Bolanachi, Jacques C. II/111  
 Bologna I/44, 47; IV/12  
 Bolsheviks VII/240, 245  
 Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de I/79  
 Bonaparte, Catherine II/136-137  
 Bonaparte, Jérôme II/136-137  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon I/63, 84; II/130, 132, 136; V/70, 101-105; VI/118; VII/187-188, 193; VIII/17, 45; IX/144, 148; X/24, 27, 44, 193, 199, 203, 206, 210, 215  
 Bonifacio VII/163  
 Bonin, Hubert X/118, 133  
 Böninger, Lorenz IX/77  
 Bonnant, P. A. VIII/8, 35  
 Bonnechose, Henri-Marie-Gaston Boiss-normand de IV/178  
 Bonnefoux (captain) VII/114  
 Bonnet, Charles IV/194  
*Contemplation de la nature* IV/194  
 Bonstetten, Charles-Victor de IV/10, 12-13  
 Bordeaux VII/187  
 Bordone, Benedetto IX/39-41  
*Libro di Benedetto Bordone nel qual si ragiona de tutte l'isole del mondo* IX/39-41  
 Borel, Balthazar VII/123  
 Borelli, F. VII/158  
 Borelli, G. VII/158  
 Borg, Antonio IX/47  
 Borg, Salvador (captain) VI/140  
 Borysthenes (*see also* Dnieper) I/148-150, 152  
 Bosanquet (family) VI/142  
 Boschini, Marco IX/51, 144  
*Breve istruzione* IX/144  
 Bosnia III/141, 146-147, 164, 166-170, 172; VI/244; VII/204, 206; VIII/159  
 Bosphorus I/91, 97, 149-150; V/88; VII/299; IX/150, 152  
 Bossi, Benigno IV/10  
 Boston I/165, 179; VII/191  
 Boston Philhellenic Society I/165  
*Boston Review* VIII/200  
 Botsaris, Markos I/212; III/186; VIII/13, 19  
 Böttiger, Karl August VI/106  
 Bottu VI/148  
 Botzaris. *See* Botsaris  
 Bouba V/252  
 Bouboucky. *See* Bouboukis  
 Bouboukis, I. K. II/153, 157-158  
 Bouchier, James II/203  
 Bouchard, Jacques II/31-51  
 Boudouris, Dimitrios X/79  
 Boué, Ami VII/307  
 Bouloux, Nathalie IX/77-94  
 Bourbon (royal family) II/130; VI/113; VII/38; X/189, 193, 197  
 Bourdenay V/232-233  
 Bourdieu, Pierre VI/46  
 Bourget, Paul VIII/197  
 Bourghas VII/308  
 Bourignon d'Anville, Jean-Baptiste II/68, 71-72  
 Boutos, Vassilis IV/166  
*Blood Libel/H σκυφαντία του αίματος* IV/166  
 Bouvier, Bertrand IV/7, 14, 29  
 Bouvier-Bron, Michelle IV/7-31; VIII/7-46  
*La mission de Capodistrias en Suisse (1813-1814)* IV/15  
 Bowring, John X/43  
 Boyens IX/122  
 Bracciolini, Poggio IX/72

- Bracken, Kay **V**/139
- Brailsford, H. N. **II**/203-204  
*New Leader* **II**/204
- Brâncoveanu, Constantin **II**/34-36, 38-39; **III**/49; **IV**/102  
*Των Πλουτάρχου Χαιρονέως Ελληνικών και Ρωμαϊκών Παραλλήλων* **II**/34
- Brâncoveanu, Ilinka **II**/38
- Branković, Đurađ **IV**/62
- Branković, George **IX**/95-102, 104
- Braşov **IV**/98-99
- Bratislava **IV**/215
- Braudel, Fernand **I**/130, 248; **VI**/13, 46; **VII**/215; **IX**/226
- Brazil **VI**/247; **IX**/44; **X**/44
- Breitenfeld **IX**/127
- Brentano, Clemens **VIII**/48  
*Das Knaben Wunderhorn* (see also Arnim, A. von) **VIII**/48
- Brest **I**/234
- Brigade. See Pléiade
- Briggs, Elis **V**/125, 136, 140
- Britain. See Great Britain
- British Association for the Advancement of Science **II**/224
- British Isles. See Great Britain
- British Oral History Society **IX**/201
- British Quarterly Review* **IV**/120
- Brongiart. See Brongniart
- Brongniart, Alexandre **II**/158
- Brotherton, E. A. **X**/111, 113
- Brouquier (captain) **VII**/114
- Brown, Dan **IX**/134
- Brown, John **I**/212-213
- Bruges **X**/229-230
- Brugmann, Karl **X**/270
- Brunet, J. C. **V**/74, 81, 92  
*Manuel du libraire* **V**/92
- Brunet de Presle, Charles-Marie-Wladimir **II**/93, 106, 109; **VI**/63, 108-111
- Brussels **I**/227; **II**/130-131, 133, 135-137; **IV**/215
- Bryant, Rebecca **IX**/205
- Bryce, James **IV**/119
- Bryennios, Iosif **VII**/21
- Bryer, Anthony **III** 55
- Buchan, John **VIII**/206  
*Prester John* **VIII**/206
- Bucharest **II**/33-34, 36, 39, 42, 44, 47, 50, 57, 61, 155, 157, 204, 214; **III**/49; **IV**/215; **V**/24, 31, 101; **VI**/57, 62, 118, 133; **VII**/205; **VIII**/136; **X**/165-166, 169, 265, 267, 271-272, 275-276, 278-280, 283-284, 287-294
- Bucharest Academy **II**/45, 57
- Büchner, Ludwig **IV**/177-178
- Buchon, Jean **VIII**/50
- Budapest **IV**/215, 217
- Bueckenburg (Bückeberg) **I**/24
- Buenos Aires **X**/40
- Buerkel, Josef **IV**/224
- Bukovina **II**/209
- Bulgaria **I**/256, 261; **III**/35, 59-60, 66-67, 164-168, 170; **IV**/200-201, 205, 217-219, 226-227; **V**/22-24, 27, 31, 43, 132; **VII**/305; **VIII**/151, 154, 157; **IX**/130; **X**/296
- Bulgarian Voluntary Society **III**/166, 172
- Bulgaris. See Voulgaris
- Bulletin de la Presse Grecque* (see Lhéritier) **VI**/21
- Buonarroti, Filippo **IV**/7, 10-11, 20, 26
- Buondelmonti, Cristoforo **IX**/28-33, 36, 39, 63-69, 71-76, 80-88, 90, 92  
*Descriptio insule Cretae* **IX**/29, 63, 71-74  
*Liber insularum Archipelagi* **IX**/29-32, 63-64, 72, 74, 79-80, 82-83, 90, 92
- Buondelmonti, Magdalene **IX**/29
- Buondelmonti, Manente **IX**/29
- Burbury **VII**/308
- Burckhardt, Jacob **I**/11, 14
- Burke, Edmund **X**/191, 201
- Burnham, James **X**/145  
*The Managerial Revolution* **X**/145
- Burnouf, Émile **VI**/55

- Burnouf, Eugène VI/112  
 Burnouf, Jean-Louis VI/112  
 Burns VII/225  
 Bursa III/92; V/197, 206; VII/204  
 Bush, George W. VI/243  
 Butcher, William I/207-210, 212, 214, 217-219, 221, 240, 243  
 Buttman, Philipp I/165  
*Greek Grammar* I/165  
 Buurt, Adrian I/160  
 Buxton, C. R. II/203-204  
 Buxton, Noel II/203-204  
 Buzau IV/64  
 Bykovskaya, N. X/256  
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord I/63, 185, 236; VI/10, 195; VIII/14, 114; X/35-36, 44, 46, 48, 51, 191-192  
 Bywater, Ingram II/116  
*Byzantinische Zeitschrift* (see also Krumbacher, K.) IX/100; X/271  
*Byzantisches Archiv* (see also Krumbacher, K.) VI/55  
 Byzantios, Skarlatos D. II/103  
*Constantinoupolis* II/103  
 Byzantium I/196, 198, 203-206; II/64, 120, 159; III/25, 36, 61-64, 68, 70, 94, 97, 108; IV/76, 82, 86, 119, 126; V/93; VI/53, 56; VII/16-17; VIII/58, 108-109, 147, 153; IX/134, 141, 159; X/281, 289
- Cabot, Sebastian IX/42  
 Cacavelas, Jeremiah X/288  
 Cacoynannis, M. VIII/179  
 Cadix. See Cadiz  
 Cadiz VII/31, 42, 88, 133, 135, 157-159; IX/40; X/229  
 Caesarea I/45  
 Caffa IV/96  
 Caftangioglou, Domna VI/146, 149  
 Caftangioglou, Ioannis Gouta VI/139, 141-142, 145-147, 155  
 Caglioti, Gia VI/14
- Caïris. See Kairis  
 Cairo V/199; VII/72, 157; X/118  
 Calabria I/246, 253, 255; VII/120-121, 124, 253-260, 263-268, 270, 272-275; X/229  
 Calabrò (family) VII/271  
 Calamata. See Kalamata  
 Calderon, P. de la Barca X/209  
*Calendarium* I/48  
 California V/128, 131  
 Călinescu, G. X/291  
*Istoria Literaturii Române* X/291  
 Callergis, Stavros I/86  
 Callimachi (family) II/44  
 Callimachus IX/86  
 Callinicos. See Kallinikos  
 Callirrhoe VI/199-200  
 Calokardari (family) IV/191, 196-197  
 Calvos. See Kalvos  
 Camariano, Nestor IV/98; X/265-268, 275, 277, 279-280, 283-284, 289-296  
*Catalogul manuscriselor grecești* (2) X/293  
*Primele încercări literare ale lui C. Negruzzi și prototipurile lor grecești* X/291  
 Camariano-Cioran, Ariadna II/36; X/165-166, 265-267, 277, 279-280, 284-287, 289-291, 296  
*Istoria literaturii române* X/287  
*Popular Songs and Phanariot Verses of Greeks and Romanians of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century/ Λαϊκά τραγούδια και φαναριώτικα στιχουργήματα Ελλήνων και Ρουμάνων του 18ου και 19ου αιώνας* X/165  
*Poricologos și Opsarologos grecesc* X/286  
*Spiritul revoluționar francez și Voltaire în limba greacă și română* X/286  
 Cambridge VI/70  
 Caminiti (family) VII/271  
 Camocio, Gioan Francesco IX/49



- Isole famose, porti, fortezze e terre maritime* **IX/49**
- Camogli **VII/104, 106, 108-111, 113, 118, 120-125**
- Campana, A. **IX/76**
- Campbell, John K. **VIII/85, 89-91, 93-94**  
*Honour, Family and Patronage* **VIII/85**
- Campbell, Laughlin **V/139**
- Campe, Joachim Heinrich **X/161**
- Canaci, P. **I/253**
- Canada **VI/231; IX/44**
- Canale (family) **VII/123**
- Canart, Paul **I/40**
- Canary Islands **IX/40**
- Canaye, Philippe du Fresne de **VII/309**
- Candia (*see also* Chandakas, Heraklion) **I/231; VII/81, 201, 205; IX/47**
- Candolle, Augustin-Pyramus de **IV/13**
- Canellopoulo, Miltiades **I/234, 242**
- Cannes **VII/114**
- Canning, George **I/167, 213; VIII/10; X/34, 41**
- Canova **II/89**
- Cantacuzino (family; *see also* Kantakouzenos) **II/36; IV/101**
- Cantacuzino, Chronicle of* **IV/68**
- Cantacuzino, Constantin **II/34, 36, 41**
- Cantacuzino, Dumitrașcu **II/38**
- Cantacuzino, Șerban **II/36, 41; IV/102**
- Cantacuzinou, Cassandra **II/38, 41**
- Cantemir, Antiochus **II/36**
- Cantemir, Constantin **II/41**
- Cantemir, Dimitrie **II/34, 41-42, 46-49**  
*Description de la Moldavie* **II/46-47**  
*Divanul (Κριτήριοι ή Διάλεξις του σοφού με τον κόσμο)* **II/42, 49**  
*Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman* **II/46**
- Canterbury **II/40**
- Cantù, Cesare **VI/187**
- Capinaki (family) **II/135**
- Capinaki, Marigo (Maria) **II/134-135, 137-138**
- Capinakis, Michel **II/134-135**
- Capinakis, Nicolas **II/135**
- Capo Verde **IX/36-37**
- Capodistrias, Ioannis **I/56, 70, 73; II/97, 102-103, 121, 154; III/186; IV/7, 9-10, 12-20, 25, 29; VI/118, 123-125; VII/334; VIII/8, 14, 16, 19, 28, 37, 46, 110**
- Cappadocia **IX/222**
- Capuchins **IX/117, 121, 126-127, 131, 134-140**
- Cara, Matei **X/166**
- Caracciolo (family) **VII/263-264**
- Caracciolo, Tommaso **VII/263**
- Caracostea, D. **X/286, 290-291**
- Caraman, Petru **X/292**
- Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi **IX/148**
- Caravolas, Jean **II/129-151**
- Carcassonne **VII/38, 50, 54**
- Carciotti, Giovanni **VII/206**
- Carelli, Giuseppe **VII/255**
- Carigrad. *See* Țarigrad
- Caristran **VII/302**
- Carlsbad (Decrees of) **VI/103; X/212, 214**
- Carlyle **VIII/204**
- Carmelina* (ship) **VI/141**
- Carousades. *See* Karousades
- Carpaccio, Vittore **I/94**
- Carpathian Mountains **I/145; IV/96**
- Carras, Iannis C. **I/127-156**
- Carrer, Luigi **VI/187**
- Carrega (family) **VII/114**
- Carrère, Frederic **IV/161**  
*Judaism and Christianity and the Incidents in Zakynthos on Good Friday/Ιουδαϊσμός και Χριστιανισμός και τα εν Ζακύνθω συμβάντα κατά την Μεγάλην Παρασκευήν* **IV/161**
- Carribean Sea **VII/34**
- Carrière, Charles **VII/38, 41, 109**
- Carrington, Edward **I/172**
- Carrino, Anastella **VII/99-125**
- Carruthers, H. (consul) **VII/247**

- Cartagena **VII**/157-158; **X**/221  
 Carte de l'Académie. *See* Cassini  
 Cartoian, N. **III**/86; **X**/279, 284, 290  
 Casale, Monferato **IX**/50  
 Casanova, Eugenio **I**/43  
 Caspian Sea **V**/89; **IX**/33, 84  
 Cassagnac, Paul de **I**/238  
 Cassini (map of) **V**/155-156, 215, 226-230, 232  
 Cassini, Jacques-Dominique **V**/228  
   *Carte générale et particulière de France*. *See* Cassini (map of)  
 Cassini de Thury, César-François **V**/228  
   *Carte générale et particulière de France*. *See* Cassini (map of)  
 Casson, Mark **I**/271  
 Casson, Stanley **II**/185  
 Castelli, Francesco **VI**/149  
 Castelnuovo **VII**/205  
 Castlereagh, Robert Stewart **VI**/248  
 Castri (Kynourias) **II**/155  
 Castrogiovanni. *See* Enna  
 Catalans **VII**/132  
 Catalonia **I**/255; **IX**/56; **X**/229  
 Catania **VII**/225, 242  
 Catanzaro **VII**/258  
 Catherine II the Great (tsarina of Russia) **I**/63, 139, 149-152; **IV**/17, 23; **V**/70, 72, 75-77; **VIII**/105; **X**/289  
 Catona **VII**/269, 273  
 Caucasus **II**/185; **VIII**/185  
 Cavafy, Constantinos P. **VIII**/200; **X**/168  
   *The Mountain / Το βουνό* **X**/168  
   *Waiting for the Barbarians* **VIII**/200  
 Cavala. *See* Kavala  
 Cavalli-Sforza **V**/157  
 Cavour, Camillo P. F. G. Benso, Count of **I**/212; **X**/120  
 Cazazis, Neoklis **I**/69, 82, 84-87  
   *Ο κοινοβουλευτισμος εν Ελλάδι (Πολιτική ψυχολογία)* **I**/85  
 Céard, Jean **IX**/12, 14  
   *La nature et les prodiges* **IX**/14  
 Celerita (ship) **VI**/141  
 Celts **VIII**/202  
 Cenis (mountain) **VIII**/35  
 Center Union Party (Ενωσις Κέντρου) **V**/121, 130, 133, 136-137, 139-146; **X**/306-309  
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) **V**/122-123, 126, 139  
 Centre for Asia Minor Studies (Athens) **IX**/213-214, 220  
 Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (France) **V**/230  
 Cercel. *See* Tzertzoulis, Nikolaos  
 Cervini, Marcello (cardinal) **I**/35-37, 40-44  
 Cervo **VII**/105, 110  
 Cesanis, Alvise **IX**/57  
 Çeşme **I**/144; **V**/194, 199  
 Cetkovic, Filippo **VII**/207  
 Ceuta **X**/229  
 Cevennes **VII**/271  
 Ceylon **I**/214; **IX** 33  
 Chabod, Federico **I**/21  
 Chaillot **I**/162  
 Chaironeia **II**/67-68, 72  
 Chalki **I**/271  
 Chalki (Dodecanese) **V**/181, 184  
 Chalkida **IV**/158; **VII**/287, 329, 339, 341; **IX**/82  
 Chalkidiki **V**/59  
 Chalkiopoulos **X**/151  
 Chamard, Henri **I**/11  
   *Histoire de la Pléiade* **I**/11  
 Chambéry **VIII**/31, 35  
 Champ de Mars (Paris) **I**/220  
 Chandakas (see also Candia, Heraklion) **I**/122  
 Channel. *See* Manche  
 Chania **I**/229, 231; **V**/98; **VI**/188  
 Chantilly **IX**/80, 87, 93  
 Chardon de la Rochette, Simon **II**/93, 97, 109, 112, 126  
   *Mélanges de critique et de philologie* **II**/97

- Charilaos, E., Société **X/116**
- Chariton (monk, archbishop) **III/97-107, 110**
- Charles V (Holy Roman emperor) **V/18, 101**
- Charles XII (king of France) **VIII/17**
- Charleville-Mézières **VI/231**
- Charmesseaux **V/232-233**
- Charmont, John **VI/139**
- Charnaud (family) **VI/146**
- Charnaud, Emilia **VI/150**
- Charnaud, Francis (consul) **VI/130-131, 136-137, 140-141, 146, 148-150, 153-156**
- Charnaud, James **VI/139, 149**
- Charon **I/96**
- Charras, Jean-Baptiste **I/215, 217**
- Charron, Pierre **IX/178**
- Chassang, Alexis **IX/174-177, 193-194**  
*Histoire du roman IX/174*
- Chasseaud (family) **VI/142**
- Chasseaud, Gabriel **VI/130, 138, 142**
- Chasseaud, Peter (consul) **VI/130, 136, 138, 141, 143-144, 147, 149, 152-153**
- Chateaubriand, François-René **I/79; III/176, 184; IX/183; X/190-193, 197**  
*Génie du Christianisme X/192*  
*Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem III/184*  
*Romans IX/183*  
*Voyage en Italie III/184;*
- Châteauvieux, Frédéric-Jacob Lullin de **VIII/7-13, 15-17, 27, 37-40, 42-46**  
*Considérations sur l'état actuel de la Grèce VIII/7-8, 12*  
*Lettres de Saint-James VIII/17, 42-43, 46*  
*Lettres sur l'Italie VIII/44*  
*Manuscrit venu de Sainte-Hélène d'une manière inconnue VIII/45-46*  
*Proverbes VIII/43*
- Châteauvieux, Jacques-André Lullin de **VIII/43**
- Chatziioannou, Maria Christina **VI/14; VII/9-13, 213-237, 357-360; X/7-9, 33-55**
- Chatzimichail (merchant) **X/180**
- Chatzipanagioti-Sangmeister, Julia **X/161-187**
- Chauvet, Jean-Baptiste **VII/36**
- Chavel, Jean **VIII/7**
- Chenderi, G. (merchant) **VII/149**
- Cherbuliez, Alexandre **IV/7, 14-15; VIII/8**
- Cherson **I/132, 136, 150-151, 153; X/255-256, 260-261**
- Chersonesus (Crete) **IX/66**
- Chesapeake Bay **I/234**
- Chesme. *See* Çeşme
- Chesneau, Jean **VII/308**
- Chiappa (family) **VII/105, 18, 123-124**
- Chiappa, Geronima **VII/106, 124**
- Chiappa, Giacomo **VII/124**
- Chiappa, Louis **VII/105, 124**
- Chiavari **VII/109**
- Childe Harold, VI/195*
- Chile **X/44**
- Chiliomodi (Dodecanese) **V/184**
- China **I/169; IV/199; V/213; VI/246-248; VII/150; VIII/180-181; X/48**
- Chios **I/114, 116, 120, 124, 129; II/93, 98, 102, 108, 114, 130-133, 141-142, 145-146; III/9, 16-17, 111, 113-114, 117; V/53, 193-194, 198, 201-203, 206, 209-211; VI/28-29, 118; VII/218; IX/33-34, 50, 136, 212; X/165, 196, 219, 222-223, 225-227, 229-230, 232-233, 235-239, 241-249, 251-253**
- Chiotis, P. **IV/191; X/70**
- Chițimia, I. C. **X/279**
- Choidas, Dimitrios **V/48**
- Choidas, Theodore **VI/139, 146, 148-150**
- Choiseul, François-Étienne, duc de **V/68; VII/285**
- Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie-Gabriel-Florent-Auguste, comte de **II/72, 89; V/67-74, 76-80, 82-83, 85, 88-89, 91-92, 97-98; X/249**

- Voyage pittoresque de la Grèce* **II/89**;  
**V/67**, 69-72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 91-92
- Choniates, Nikitas **I/199**; **II/145**
- Choniatis. *See* Choniates
- Choch, Giuseppe de (consul) **V/99-**  
**102**; **VI/144**, 147-149
- Choch, Pietro de **V/50-51**; **VI/149**
- Chora (Amorgos) **I/115**
- Chora (Skiathos) **VII/326**
- Chormovo **V/251**
- Chouilly **VIII/43-45**
- Chourmouziou, Aimilios **III/207**
- Chrisoskuli **X/260**
- Christ, W. von **X/271**  
*Geschichte der griechischen Literatur*  
**X/271**
- Christaller, Walter **X/139**
- Christaris, Mihail **I/70**
- Christianoupolis **IX/132-133**
- Christidis, A.-F. **II/250-255**
- Christopoulos, Athanasios **VI/72-73**,  
**111**; **X/168**, 289, 292, 296  
*Companions / Σύντροφοι* **X/168**  
*Poésies lyriques* **VI/111**
- Christopoulos, Charalambos **X/80**
- Christos (painter) **V/26**
- Chronicle of Radu Popescu* **IV/68**
- Chronicle of the Revolt against the Jews /*  
*Χρονικό του ρεμπελιού εναντίον των*  
*Εβραίων* **IV/161**
- Chrysanthopoulos, Photios **VIII/111**, **113**
- Churches  
 Bianca (Castelnuovo) **VII/205**  
 Cathedral (Ioannina) **VII/205**  
 Dealu (Romania) **IV/79**  
 Dormition (Chassia, Attica) **IV/39**  
 Dormition (Trachones, Attica) **IV/47**  
 Faneromeni (Zakynthos) **I/154**; **IX/145**  
 Great Church (Novgorod) **I/90**  
 Greek-Orthodox (Marseille) **II/103**  
 Hagia Sophia (Constantinople) **VI/34**;  
**VIII/153**
- Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem) **I/154**;  
**VII/205**
- Holy Trinity (Odessa) **III/190-191**
- Karyes (Athos) **IX/152**
- Notre-Dame (Anvers) **IX/150**
- Notre-Dame (Paris) **IX/126**
- Perivleptos (Ioannina) **VII/205**
- Saint Athanasios (Ioannina) **VII/205**
- Saint Dimitrios (Vatopedi, Athos) **V/29**
- Saint Elias (Zara) **VII/206**
- Saint George (Candia) **VII/205**
- Saint George of the Greeks (Venice)  
**VI/190**; **VII/137**
- Saint Glykeria (Galatsi, Attica)  
**IV/53**
- Saint John (Aimonos St, Athens)  
**IV/52**
- Saint John Evangelist (Ravenna) **I/90**
- Saint John the Theologian (Patmos)  
**VII/205-206**
- Saint Catherine (Frankfurt) **X/121**
- Saint Konstantinos (Sifnos) **V/247**
- Saint Marina (Ioannina) **VII/205**
- Saint Nikolaos (Boka Kotorska)  
**VII/205**, **207**
- Saint Nikolaos (Draca Kragujevac)  
**V/30**
- Saint Nikolaos (Fiume) **VII/206**
- Saint Nikolaos (Ioannina) **VII/205**
- Saint Nikolaos (Karlstadt) **VII/206**
- Saint Nikolaos (Lykotrihia, Epirus)  
**IX/157**
- Saint Nikolaos (Moschopolis) **V/25-**  
**26**
- Saint Nikolaos (Trieste) **VII/206**
- Saint Peter (Kavaje) **V/28**
- Saint Peter (Rome) **IX/149**
- Saint Prokopios (Verdove) **V/28**
- Saint Savvas (Iera Odos, Athens) **IV/49**
- Saint Sophia (Constantinople) **I/94**
- Saint Spyridon (Corfu) **I/154**; **IX/144**
- Saint Spyridon (Piraeus parochial)  
**VI/219**

- Saint Spyridon (Trieste) VII/207  
 Saint Panteleimon (Andros parochial)  
 VI/234  
 San Nicolò (Greek-Albanian, Palermo)  
 IX/118  
 Targoviste (Romania) IV/74  
 Theotokos (Tirana) IX/155  
 Veliki Grad (Prespa) I/93  
 Virgin (Ardenitsa) V/27  
 Virgin (Crisona) VII/205  
 Virgin (Metelino) VII/205  
 Zoodochos Pigi (Korytsa) V/30  
 Chrysanthos I (ecumenical patriarch)  
 III/52-53  
 Chrysoscoulaïos, Ioannis II/38  
 Chrysoscoulaïou, Soultana II/38  
 Chrysovergis, Georgios VIII/129-130  
 Chuco, Miguel VII/133  
 Chytraeus, Denis IX/38  
*Brevis et chorographica insularum  
 aliquot Maris Baltici* IX/38  
 Ciano, Gian Galeazzo X/216  
 Cicanci, Olga IV/98  
 Cicero VI/65, IX/61  
 Cilicia IX/168  
 Cioran, Doroteia X/267, 284  
 Cioran, Gheorghe X/280, 284  
 Cipangu IX/84  
 Cisjordanie. *See* West Bank  
 Cismé VII/205  
 Civitavecchia II/130  
 Clairambault, C. B. de (consul) V/50-  
 52, 99-105  
 Claris de Florian, J. P. X/165, 170  
 Clamart VI/26  
 Clarke, Daniel Edward VI/131, 155  
*Travels* VI/155  
 Clausewitz, Carl Philipp Gottfried von  
 III/146  
 Clavel, Jean VIII/42  
 Clavus, Claudius IX/33, 89  
 Clearchus of Cilicia IX/168  
 Clemenceau, G. VI/24  
 Clenard, Nicolas II/149  
*Institutiones in Linguam Graecam*  
 II/149  
*Clio* II/106, 110, 124  
 Cobet, Carel Gabriel VIII/135  
 Cocconi. *See* Kokkonis  
 Cochrane, Thomas VIII/14, 22, 28, 33,  
 37; X/44  
 Cockerell, Charles Robert I/61  
 Coconul, Alexandru II/38; IV/101  
*Code civil des Français* VI/219  
 Coggiola, Giulio IX/56  
 Cohen, Andrew Jason VIII/68-70  
 Colbert, Jean-Baptiste VII/27; IX/121  
 Cole, G. D. H. II/217  
 Coleman, J. S. VII/216  
 Colet, John I/187  
 Colettis. *See* Kolettis  
 Collège (Impérial) de France I/221,  
 223-227, 235, 237; IV/12; VI/67, 71  
 Collings VII/225  
 Collini, Stefan I/196  
 Colocotronis. *See* Kolokotronis  
 Colombo, Ignace IX/156  
 Columbus, Christopher IX/37  
*Epistola de insulis Indiae nuper  
 inventis* IX/37  
 Combes, Emile VI/70  
 Coment, Bartolomeo VII/108  
 Comino VII/290  
 Commission of Pontic Studies IX/219  
 Common Market V/130  
 Communist Left V/125, 132, 136-9, 143,  
 145  
 Communist Party of Greece (KKE)  
 X/149-150, 157  
*People's Republic Draft Programme*  
 X/149  
 Comneni (family) I/191, 193  
 Comnenus, Isaakius (usurper in Cyprus)  
 II/197  
 Comnenus, Manuel I (Byzantine emperor)  
 I/199

- Comninos-Ypsilantis, Athanassios **II**/46  
 Como (lake) **X**/16  
 Companioni (abbot) **I**/128  
     *Considérations sur la Grèce* **VIII**/15  
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **II**/139;  
     **V**/18  
 Condorcet Madame de **VI**/106  
 Condorcet, Nicolas de **I**/71; **V**/72  
 Congregatio de Propaganda Fide  
     **IX**/135-136  
 Constant, Benjamin **I**/70-71, 76-80, 83,  
     85; **VI**/195; **VIII**/45  
     *Commentaire sur l'ouvrage de*  
     *Filangieri* **I**/80  
     *De la religion, considérée dans sa*  
     *source, ses formes et ses développements*  
     **I**/78  
     *Essai historique sur le progrès et le*  
     *déclin de la Grèce antique* **I**/77  
 Constanța **X**/284, 290  
 Constantine (painter) **IX**/155  
 Constantine I the Great (Byzantine  
     emperor) **I**/91, 95-96, 100, 193, 195,  
     197; **III**/41; **VIII**/108-110; **IX**/154  
 Constantinides, A. **II**/103  
 Constantinople (*see also* Istanbul, New  
     Jerusalem, New Rome, Țarigrad)  
     **I**/45, 53-54, 83, 89-100, 123, 137, 141-  
     143, 146, 148, 190, 227, 258, 261, 271-  
     272; **II**/14, 26, 35-37, 39, 42, 78, 84,  
     106, 118, 131, 154, 171, 180, 185; **III**/7,  
     9, 11, 14, 24, 35, 39, 41, 44-45, 47-48,  
     50, 52, 57-60, 64-65, 67, 71-72, 85-87,  
     90-92, 97, 107-108, 163; **IV**/59-61, 63-  
     64, 76-77, 89, 95, 97-98, 122-123, 191;  
     **V**/11, 21-23, 32, 42-44, 46-47, 49, 54,  
     56, 67, 69-70, 72, 76, 78-79, 91-94, 96-  
     97, 200, 206, 245, 249-250; **VI**/33-35,  
     40, 57, 61, 68, 130, 132-133, 151, 154;  
     **VII**/15-16, 18, 20-22, 34, 121, 127-  
     128, 213-216, 220, 226-227, 272, 299,  
     302-303, 305; **VIII**/10, 41, 58, 95-97,  
     99-100, 107-111, 114, 122, 126, 144;  
     **IX**/29-30, 33, 96-97, 100, 102, 105,  
     125-126, 132, 136, 138, 141-142, 150,  
     152-153, 182, 213, 222-223; **X**/112,  
     116, 163, 165-166, 169, 171, 179-180,  
     224, 229, 233, 236-237, 247, 265, 268,  
     270, 272  
 Constantios (metropolitan) **V**/102  
 Constitutionnel **VI**/122  
 Contarini, Giacomo **IX**/47  
 Contessa (gulf). *See* Orfanos (gulf)  
 Contessa, Entellina **IX**/119, 131, 139  
 Conti (family) **VII**/115  
 Conti, Antonio Maria **VIII**/115  
 Conti, Niccolò dei **IX**/35-36  
 Conway, Robert Seymour **VI**/70  
     *The Restored Pronunciation of Greek*  
     *and Latin (see also* Arnold, E. V.) **VI**/70  
 Cooper, Thomas **I**/164  
 Copenhagen **IV**/215; **X**/120  
 Copernicus, Nicolaus **I**/148  
 Coppet, Groupe de **I**/70, 79; **IV**/12;  
     **VIII**/43-45  
 Coppo, Pietro **IX**/37  
     *Atlas de toto orbe* **IX**/37  
 Coppola Santo **VII**/268  
 Coqueret, Collège de **I**/13  
 Coray. *See* Korais  
 Corbett **X**/114  
 Corck, Christian Ludwig **II**/156  
 Corcyra. *See* Corfu  
 Cordiglia (family) **VII**/111, 118, 123-124  
 Cordiglia, Ambrogio **VII**/105, 124  
 Cordiglia, Domenico **VII**/105, 107, 109-  
     111  
 Cordiglia, G. Domenico **VII**/121  
 Cordiglia, Margherita **VII**/111  
 Cordurié, Marcel **VII**/38  
 Corfu **I**/37, 44, 128, 154, 156, 245, 251-  
     253; **II**/19; **IV**/157-164, 166-169, 191,  
     193, 195, 197; **V**/23-24; **VI**/68, 118,  
     190; **VII**/135, 143, 157, 282; **VIII**/8,  
     34-35, 56, 128, 133, 151; **IX**/86-87,  
     142-144; **X**/63, 65-66, 68-70, 73, 81-83

- Corgialenios, Dimitrios X/35-36  
 Corgialenios, Marinos X/36  
 Corinth I/64, 266, 269; III/26-28, 120, 180;  
 V/252; VI/198; VII/132, 283-285, 297;  
 IX/117, 130-135, 139-140; X/89, 91, 93,  
 97-99, 101, 104-105, 107, 124, 130  
 Corinthia V/252; VII/150, 157, 162  
 Cornaro, Caterina IX/32  
 Cornaro, Flaminio IX/63  
 Cornaro, Vincenzo IX/192; X/161-162  
*Erotokritos/Ερωτόκριτος* IX/191; X/162  
 Corner, Niccolò IX/31, 66  
 Cornet (family) VII/117  
*Corona Preciosa* IX/137  
 Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria IX/13, 23-  
 25, 51  
*Isolario dell'Atlante Veneto* IX/23  
 Corse-au-Sud V/219  
 Corsi, Pietro II/153, 155  
*Lamarck, Genèse et enjeux du trans-  
 formisme, 1770-1830*; II/153;  
*Liste des auditeurs de Lamarck au  
 Muséum national d'histoire naturelle*  
 II/153  
 Corsica I/20, 173; V/219, 228; VII/108,  
 188; IX/32, 83-84, 86, 89-93; X/221  
 Corydalée. *See* Corydaleus  
 Corydaleus, Theophilos II/37, 57-59, 61,  
 64  
*Generation et la corruption* II/59;  
*Physique* II/59  
 Cosenza VII/258, 267  
 Cosgrove, Denis IX/35  
 Costin, Miron II/34, 41, 48  
 Costin, Nicolae II/34, 41  
 Costis. *See* Kostis  
 Cotrugli, Benedetto IX/53-55, 57-62  
*Dell'arte di mercatura* IX/53, 56, 59  
*De navigatione* IX/53, 55-57, 62  
 Cotta, Johann Friedrich VI/105, 120-  
 124  
*Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände*  
 VI/124  
 Coubertin, Pierre de III/18-19  
 Couppas, Grigorios III/192, 195-196  
 Courdzis (family) I/269  
 Courdzis, Mitsas I/269  
 Courdzis, Panos I/251, 269  
 Courier, Paul-Louis IX/191  
 Courmenin, L. Deschayes de VII/309  
*Courrier du Léman* IV/13-14; VIII/8,  
 16, 19-20, 25, 33  
 Cousin, Victor I/21, 78-80; III/182;  
 VI/113, 125; VIII/51  
 Cousinéry (notary) VII/115, 117  
 Cousinéry, E. M. (diplomat) V/96-98,  
 105  
 Couterne V/231  
 Cozakis. *See* Kozakis  
 Cremonini, Cesare II/58-59  
 Cretan Question I/231  
 Crete (*see also* Candia) I/36, 48, 114, 122,  
 124, 129, 207-208, 228, 230-232, 234,  
 36-237, 245, 248-249, 253, 257, 266,  
 271, 273; II/18-19, 107, 154-155, 172;  
 III/13, 20-21, 27, 59; IV/158; V/23-24,  
 59, 93, 98, 105, 207; VI/58, 188, 208,  
 236; VII/204, 280; VIII/96, 105; IX/29,  
 31-32, 63, 65-66, 69, 72-73, 89-90, 142,  
 152, 157-159, 227-228, 231; X/221, 241  
 Creuzer, Georg Friedrich III/175, 179,  
 185; VI/113-114  
*Aus dem Leben eines alten Professors*  
 III/179  
 Crimea I/144-145, 149-150; II/72; III/13;  
 V/194; VI/208; X/229  
 Crimean War VII/239, 243; X/58, 64,  
 73, 82, 91  
*Cronica Ghiculeștilor* X/284, 288, 293  
 Croatia III/153-154, 159, 161, 170-172;  
 IV/227; VII/206  
 Crozat du Châtel, Louise Honorine  
 V/69  
*Cumhuriyet* IX/217  
 Curium (Cyprus). *See* Kourion

- Currie (captain) **VI**/137  
 Curtea de Argeş **III**/90; **IV**/72-73, 83-84  
 Curtius, Ernst **X**/270  
 Cusanus, Nicolaus **IX**/33  
 Cusson (family) **VII**/29, 38-41, 43, 55  
 Cusson, Guillaume **VII**/45, 50  
 Cusson, Paul **VII**/45, 50-52, 54  
 Cuvier, Georges J. L. N. F. **I**/224; **II**/158;  
**IV**/191-193, 195; **VI**/66  
 Cybele **IX**/74  
 Cyclades **I**/114, 116-118, 120-123, 232;  
**III**/114-115, 118; **VI**/208, 218, 240-  
 242; **VII**/46; **X**/169, 220  
 Cyclops **I**/212  
 Cydoniae. *See* Aivali  
 Cydoniae Academy **V**/200  
 Cyprian the Cypriot. *See* Kyprianos of  
 Cyprus  
*Cypriot Tales* **IX**/192  
 Cyprus **I**/83, 135, 150-151; **II**/7, 59, 79,  
 185-191, 193-202; **V**/93; **VI**/9, 133;  
**VII**/47, 279; **VIII**/180; **IX**/32-33, 48,  
 82-83, 86, 159, 205; **X**/221, 229, 307  
 Cyrene (Libya) **IX**/72  
 Cyriacus of Ancona **I**/95  
 Cyril V (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/137  
 Cyril VI (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/63  
 Cythera **I**/80; **IX**/74  
 Czartoryski, Adam **III**/160
- Dacia** **I**/145  
 Dacier, Bon-Joseph **II**/67, 71  
 Dacorone (notary) **VII**/115  
 Dadia, G. **VII**/149  
 Daglis, Panagiotis **VIII**/150, 152-154  
*Daily News* **IV**/123-124  
 Dalapinia, Paolo **VII**/149  
 Dalianis, Vangelis **III**/209  
 Dallaway, J. **VII**/307  
 Dalmatia **V**/23, 26, 102; **VI**/190; **VII**/204;  
**VIII**/12, 107; **IX**/55; **X**/221
- Dalton, Hugh **II**/205  
 Damala. *See* Troizina  
 Damalas, Nikolaos **II**/93, 108, 114-115,  
 126  
 Damaskinos, Omiros (archimandrite)  
**I**/153  
 Damaskos **V**/202  
 Damon (mythological hero) **VI**/170-171,  
 176, 185  
 Dandolo, Tullio **VI**/187  
 Daničić, Đuro **V**/16  
 Daniel (biblical person) **VIII**/114-115  
 Dante (Alighieri) **V**/15; **VIII**/51; **IX**/31,  
 66; **X**/209  
 Danube **II**/77, 218; **IV**/95-96, 98, 104;  
**VI**/63; **VII**/208; **VIII**/107; **IX**/14  
 Danubian Countries. *See* Danubian  
 Principalities  
 Danubian Principalities **II**/31, 33, 36-37,  
 45-46, 55; **III**/71-72, 77, 85-86, 97, 100,  
 107-108; **IV**/66, 73, 85-88, 90-92, 96-  
 98, 100-102; **X**/274, 279, 285-286, 288,  
 293-294, 296  
 Danubian States. *See* Danubian Princi-  
 palities  
 Danzig. *See* Gdansk  
 Daoutis, Zissis **X**/162-166, 171-175, 179-  
 181, 185  
*Various Moral and Humorous Verses /*  
*Διάφορα ηθικά και αστεία στιχουργή-*  
*ματα* **X**/161-163, 172, 181, 185  
 Dapontes, Kaisarios/Constantinos  
**II**/46; **V**/29; **X**/284, 294  
*Ephemerides* **X**/284, 294  
 Dardanelles **III**/93; **VI**/133; **VII**/184,  
 240, 243-245, 247-248, 305; **IX**/211  
 Dapper, O. **X**/233, 236  
 Darrouzès, Jean **IV**/73  
 Darwin, Charles **II**/143, 158; **IV**/171,  
 173-181, 187-189, 191, 193  
*The Descent of Man*, **II**/153, 158; **IV**/171,  
 174-176, 178-179, 181-183, 187-189



- The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals*, IV/171-172, 175, 181, 187, 189  
*The Origin of the Species* IV/171, 174, 176, 179, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191  
 Dati, Goro IX/28  
*La Sphera* (see also Dati, L.) IX/28  
 Dati, Leonardo IX/28  
*La Sphera* (see also Dati, G.) IX/28  
 Daubenton II/54  
 Daubuz, John Th. VI/156  
 David (biblical person) I/150-151; IV/83-84; IX/13  
*David's Psalms* IX/13  
 David from Selenitza (painter) V/26  
 David, Émilie II/136  
 David, Eugène II/135-136  
 David, Jacques-Louis II/129, 132, 135, 138  
 David, Jérôme II/134, 138  
 David, Jules Charles-Louis II/120-143, 145-151; VI/55-56  
*Appel aux Nations en faveur des Grecs* II/136;  
*Dictionnaire français et grec ancien* II/138, 144, 147-48;  
*Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque moderne* II/140, 143, 146, 149-150;  
*Parallèle sommaire des langues grecques ancienne et moderne*/Συνοπτικός Παράλληλισμός II/133, 140, 143, 145, 149-151  
 David, Pauline II/136  
 Davies, Ralph VI/142  
 Davis, John A. VI/9-17  
 Davis, Lennard VIII/187  
 De Barres, A. X/239  
 De Boel, Gunnar V/107-120  
 De Bure II/69  
 De Pavola (notary) VII/108  
 Decani V/22  
 Dedomenico, Vincenzo VII/273  
 Defoe, Daniel V/176, X/11  
*Robinson Crusoe* V/177  
 Defresne II/89  
 Dehèque, Félix Désiré VI/58, 108-111  
*Anthologie grecque* VI/109  
*Dictionnaire grec moderne – français* VI/58  
 Dehs, Volker I/219  
 Dekas, Ioannis VII/163  
 Del Turco, Giovanni X/287  
 Delacroix, Eugène I/90; X/197  
 Delendas X/151  
 Deleuze, Gilles VIII/201  
 Delfino, Giuseppe VII/273-274  
 Delhi I/213; V/89  
 Deligiannis. See Deliyannis  
 Delisle, Guillaume II/77, 84  
 Deliyannis (family) IV/158  
 Deliyannis, Dimitrios Ioannis X/112  
 Deliyannis, Theodoros IV/160; X/112, 114, 132  
 Deliyorgis, Epameinondas X/75, 78  
 Delormel, Jean II/139  
 Delos IX/16, 67  
 Delphi II/69-70, 75; III/28  
 Demeter IX/73  
 Demeter, Dimitrije V/15  
 Demetriadis (police director) X/77  
 Demetrios (Greek scholar) I/41  
 Demirözü, Damla IX/231  
 Demosthenes. See Demosthenis  
 Demosthenis I/135-136, 177; VI/65, 94, 111; VIII/140  
 Demotica. See Didymoteicho  
 Dendritsis, Nikolaos VII/165  
 Denmark V/234; VI/135, 147, 153; VII/75; VIII/29; X/86  
 Denunşianu, O. X/273  
*Der Teutsche Merkur* I/32  
 Derby VII/181  
 Derkon III/52  
 Derschwam, Hans VII/309

- Derrida, Jacques **VIII**/183, 187  
 Dervenakia **VIII**/87  
 Derveni. *See* Kalamaki (Thessaly)  
 Descartes, René **I**/19, 133; **II**/63; **X**/195  
*Discours de la méthode* **I**/19  
 Desfontaines, Pierre François Guyot  
 Abbé **II**/43  
 Desmaze, Edmond **I**/223  
 Destuni (family) **X**/262  
 Deucalion **I**/58; **II**/85  
 Devaris, Matthaios **I**/38, 41  
 Devaris, Petros **I**/38  
 Dewey (admiral) **VIII**/205  
 Di Polone, E. **X**/262  
 Diafani **V**/185, 190-191  
 Diamantidi (family) **X**/262  
 Diano **VII**/110  
 Dias, Bartolomeu **IX**/80  
*Dictionnaire de biographie française*  
**II**/133  
*Dictionnaire de l'Académie française*  
**II**/148  
 Diderot, Denis **II**/54, 139; **III**/176; **VI**/193,  
 195, 202-203; **IX**/174  
*Salons* **VI**/203  
 Didier (family) **VII**/32  
 Didier, Charles **IV**/14  
 Didot, Ambroise-Firmin **II**/70, 88, 97,  
 110-111; **VI**/56-57, 111-112  
*Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs* **VI**/111-  
 112  
 Didyma, Exo (Chios) **X**/237  
 Didyma, Mesa (Chios) **X**/237  
 Didymoteicho **III**/93; **VII**/308  
 Digenis (bishop) **VIII**/207  
 Dikaios, Porphyrios **II**/186  
 Dilessi **II**/107; **X**/54  
 Dilthey, Wilhelm **I**/10  
 Dima (father of Theophilos – monk,  
 painter) **V**/24  
 Dimaras, Constantinos Th. **II**/31, 44;  
**IV**/173; **VI**/60, 63-64; **VIII**/98, 106;  
**X**/166, 168  
*History of Modern Greek Literature /*  
*Ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτε-*  
*χνίας* **IV**/173; **VI**/64  
 Dimitropoulos, Dimitris **I**/113-125;  
**V**/156, **V**/239-253; **VII**/323-346  
 Dimos, Mihos **VII**/164-165  
 Dindorf, brothers (Karl Wilhelm &  
 Ludwig August) **VI**/112  
 Dinkas **V**/166  
 Diodorus **IX**/67  
 Dionysios II (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/45  
 Dionysios (metropolitan) **IX**/133-134  
 Dionysios of Fournai **I**/94  
 Dionysius of Syracuse **VI**/170-171, 185  
 Dionysos **II**/201  
 Disraeli, Benjamin **II**/185  
 Dizard, W. **V**/122  
 Dnieper (*see also* Borysthene) **I**/148, 150  
 Dobricevo **VII**/206  
 Dobrudja **III**/89  
 Dobschütz, E. von **IX**/98-100  
 Dodecanese **I**/114, 116, 118, 120; **II**/194;  
**V**/181-182, 184, 188, 193; **VI**/208  
 Dodwell, Edward **I**/62-63; **VII**/287  
 Dogo, Marco **VII**/199-211  
 Dollfus **X**/24-25  
 Domokos **VII**/340-341  
 Donas, Ioannis **I**/128  
 Donattini, Massimo **IX**/40  
 Donetsk **X**/262  
 Dorat, Jean **I**/13  
 Dorez, Leon **I**/36-37  
 Döring, August **X**/270  
 Dorotheïdis, Gabriel **IV**/91  
 Dorotheos from Lesbos **II**/56  
 Dositheos (Patriarch of Jerusalem) **II**/36  
 Dosoftei (Dimitrie Barila, metropo-  
 litan) **II**/33, 36  
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **V**/19  
 Doukas, Dimitrios **I**/36  
 Doukas, Loukas **IX**/213  
 Doukas, Neophytos **VI**/57; **VIII**/122,  
 129-130, 142

- Doulis, T. **IX**/206  
 Doumas, Georgios **VIII**/151  
 Dourou-Eliopoulou, Maria **V**/269-272  
 Douroutis, Athanassios **VIII**/151  
 Doxaras, Dimitrios **IX**/145  
 Doxaras, Nikolaos **IX**/145  
 Doxaras, Panagiotis **IX**/144  
 Doxiadis Constantinos, A. **X**/135-148, 151-160  
     *Plan for the Survival of the Greek Nation* **X**/138-139, 148, 151-155, 157-158  
     *Such was the War in Greece* **X**/137  
     *The March of the Peoples* **X**/140, 144  
 Dozos, Georgios **V**/102  
 Draca, Kragujevac **V**/30  
 Draenos, Stan **V**/121-149; **X**/306-309  
 Dragatsani **VI**/108  
 Dragoumanakis. *See* Soutsos, Georgios  
 Dragoumi, Harikleia **IX**/163  
 Dragoumis, Constantinos I. **IX**/163, 172, 174, 177, 179-181, 184, 190, 196-197  
     *Histoire de la création romanesque chez les Grecs de l'antiquité* **IX**/163  
 Dragoumis, Ioannis M. **IX**/163  
 Dragoumis, Ion **I**/86; **VIII**/194-197, 200  
     *Samothrace/Σαμοθράκη* **VIII**/194, 196  
 Dragoumis, Nikolaos **X**/77  
 Drakia **I**/97; **VII**/335, 339  
 Drakopoulou, Eugenia **I**/89-112; **V**/21-39; **IX**/141-160  
 Drama **V**/248  
 Dräseke, J. **X**/271  
 Dresden **IX**/99-100  
 Dreyfus **X**/130  
 Driault, Édouard (*see also* Lhéritier, M.) **VI**/21  
     *Histoire diplomatique de la Grèce de 1821 à nos jours* **VI**/21  
 Drôme **V**/167  
 Dropoli **III**/210  
 Drosinis, Georgios **III**/20  
 Droulia, Loukia **I**/51-67; **VI**/100; **VIII**/37  
 Droviani **III**/206-207  
 Drucker, Louis **X**/53  
 Du Mont **X**/236  
 Dubois, Léon-Jean-Joseph **VI**/114-115  
 Dubos, Constant **VI**/58  
 Dubrovnik. *See* Ragusa  
 Du Cange, Charles du Fresne **II**/149; **IX**/121-122, 126  
 Dudon, Jean-François **VIII**/11-12  
 Dulcino **VII**/285  
 Dulles, Allen **V**/123, 126  
 Dulles, John Foster **V**/123  
 Dumas, Olivier **I**/220  
 Dumont, Etienne **IV**/12; **VIII**/19  
 Dunant, Henri **VIII**/31  
 Dureau de la Malle, A. J. C. A. **VI**/56, 59, 65-66  
     *Economie politique des Romains* **VI**/66  
     *Essai sur'accentuation* **VI**/66  
 Dürer, Albrecht **IX**/36  
 Durham, Edith **II**/203  
 Durkheim, Émile **V**/7; **VI**/46  
 Duroselle, Jean-Baptiste **VI**/20  
 Duruy, Victor **I**/223  
 Dušan, Uroš IV Stefan **III**/92, 96, 162  
 Duğu, Al. **X**/285  
 Duval (family) **VIII**/19  
 Düwell, Kurt **IV**/207  
 Dyrrachio **V**/23; **VII**/303  
 EAM. *See* National Liberation Front/  
     Εθνικό Απελευθερωτικό Μέτωπο  
 East India Company **I**/213; **X**/43  
 Eastern Question **IV**/119-120, 123, 125; **V**/72, 76, 94; **VI**/9  
 Eaton, James Edward **VII**/270-271  
 Eberhart, Jean-Michel **VI**/57  
*Ecloga* **I**/190, 197  
 École Française d'Athènes (EFA) **VI**/24

- Economic and Social History of the World War* **II**/206
- Economiste Européen, L'*. See Théry, E.
- EDA. See United Democratic Left Party
- Eden, Murray **V**/157-158
- Edessa **V**/23
- Edhem Pasha **VI**/28
- Edinburgh **VI**/14, 140
- Edinburgh Review* **I**/201; **III**/13
- Edirne. See Adrianople
- Edremit **V**/194, 197, 199-200, 203, 205
- Edward VII (king of England) **II**/192
- Edward VIII (king of England) **II**/195
- Edward Hayes & Co. **VI**/139-140
- Efstratiadis, Panagiotis **VIII**/130
- Eftaliotis, Argyris **III**/68; **VIII**/197
- History of Romiosyni* **III**/68
- Efthymios (painter from Spatheia) **V**/28
- Egerton, Edwin H. **X**/113-114
- Egerton, Philip **IV**/183
- Monkeyana* **IV**/183
- Egnatia **V**/23; **VII**/299, 302-303, 306, 308
- Egypt **I**/160, 256, 261, 273; **II**/180; **III**/28, 202; **IV**/180; **V**/7, 93, 199, 207, 209, 242; **VI**/112; **VII**/127, 130, 214, 216, 242, 279; **VIII**/17, 42, 151, 180; **IX**/21, 168, 178; **X**/49, 116-117, 122, 125, 133, 229
- Eiffel Tower **VIII**/208
- Eiletarion* **I**/48-49
- Eisenhoffer, L. **X**/271
- Procopius von Gaza* **X**/271
- Eisenhower, Dwight **V**/121-123, 126, 134, 142
- Ekistics* **X**/141, 154
- Elassona **VII**/341; **VIII**/182
- Elata (Chios) **X**/237
- Elba **II**/130; **VII**/188
- Elbasan **V**/23, 25, 27-28, 31; **VIII**/155
- Elbe (island) **V**/178
- Elberfeld **X**/27
- Eldem, Edhem **VI**/27-40
- Ελεύθερον Βήμα* **X**/293
- Ελεύθερος Λόγος* **VIII**/180
- Ελεύθερος Τύπος* **VIII**/180
- Eleftheroudakis, Konstantinos **II**/133
- Dictionnaire encyclopédique* **II**/133
- Eliade, Mircea **X**/278
- Eliau, Alexandru **X**/279, 293
- Eliopoulos, Nicholas **VI**/165-186; **VIII**/61-83
- Eliot, George **III**/13
- Eliot, T. S. **VII**/213-214
- The Waste Land* **VII**/213
- Eliott, Francis **X**/114-115, 127, 129
- Elizabeth II (queen of England) **II**/197-198, 200-201
- Ellice, Edward **X**/46
- Ελπίς* (newspaper) **X**/77
- Elsasshausen **V**/108
- Enea, Paolo **I**/36
- Encyclopédie départementale des Bouches du Rhône* **VII**/117
- Encyclopédie méthodique* **II**/31, 49, 54, 59, 61, 71
- Operetta bellissima da imparare la lingua greca* **I**/36
- Eneman, M. O. **X**/233, 240
- Engie, Duc d' **X**/193
- Engels, Friedrich **I**/240-241; **II**/221
- The Communist Manifesto* **II**/221
- England (see also Great Britain, United Kingdom) **I**/13, 83, 162, 171, 176, 214, 227, 238, 255; **II**/190-191, 196; **III**/10, 13, 21, 119, 162-163; **IV**/10, 13, 17, 121, 125-127; **V**/86, 88, 105, 199; **VI**/70, 72, 125; **VII**/38, 101, 213, 215, 219-220, 225-228, 270; **VIII**/10, 29, 39, 46, 118, 179-187, 194, 201-203, 206-208; **IX**/33, 90, 194; **X**/11, 64, 85-86, 113, 203, 224, 234, 272
- Enkomi (Cyprus) **II**/186, 199
- Enlart, Camille **II**/194, 200

- L'art gothique et la Renaissance à Chypre* **II**/200  
 Enna **VII**/271  
 Ennetbaden **IX**/74  
 EOKA. *See* National Organization of Cypriot Fighters  
 Eolos S.A. (company) **VII**/241, 246  
 Epanomi **V**/48, 63  
 Eparchos, Antonios **I**/44  
*Ephemeris* (Vienna) **I**/63  
 Ephessos **V**/199; **VII**/201  
*Ephrates* (ship) **VI**/152  
 Epidauros **I**/51, 56, 66, 179; **III**/180; **X**/44  
 Epirote Society of Athens **VIII**/149-159  
 Epirus **I**/96, 130; **II**/13, 172; **III**/27, 54, 59, 76; **V**/24, 31, 100, 245, 249; **VI**/208, 236; **VII**/201, 204-205, 277, 279, 281-283, 294, 297, 330-331; **VIII**/35, 149-151, 153-159; **IX**/157; **X**/73-75, 80, 83  
 Epirus, Northern **III**/205-213  
 Episkopopoulos, Nikolaos **VIII**/198  
*Εραμιστής, Ο* **X**/293  
 Erasmus, Desiderius **I**/187; **VI**/53; **X**/274  
     *De civitate* **X**/274  
     *Dialogus de recta latini graecique sermonis pronuntiatione* **VI**/53  
 Erbiceanu, Constantin **X**/266, 287  
 Eredi **VII**/155  
 Eressos (Lesbos) **V**/247  
 Erizzo, Gaspare **VII**/308  
 Erlanger (family) **X**/121  
 Erlanger, Emile **X**/104, 107, 115, 120-125, 127-129, 133-134  
 Erlanger, Raphael **X**/121-122  
 Ermos (river) **V**/198  
 Ermoupoli **I**/123; **III**/9, 114-115, 118; **VI**/216, 218, 222, 227, 240; **X**/71, 73  
 Eros **X**/162  
 Erzerum **I**/257  
 Escorial **I**/38  
 Esdras **IX**/20  
 Espagne, Michel **VI**/100  
*Espiègle* **I**/227  
 Essenheim **X**/17  
 Esterhazy, Paul **III**/33-34  
*Estia/Εστία* **II**/111, 115; **III**/16-17; **IX**/182  
 Estienne, Henri **II**/147; **VI**/111  
     *Thesaurus linguae graecae/Trésor de la langue grecque* **II**/147-149; **VI**/111-112  
 Estremadure **I**/246  
 Ethiopia **II**/157  
*Ἐθνος* **X**/292  
 Etruria, Kingdom of **VII**/188-189, 192  
 Euboea **I**/114; **V**/50, 243; **VII**/324-325, 330; **IX**/82; **X**/220, 222  
 Euclid **I**/164  
*Euchologion* **I**/49  
 Eudoxia (Byzantine empress) **IV**/76-77  
 Eugenides, Eugenios **VII**/213-215, 223  
 Euphrates (river) **V**/167; **IX**/14  
 Eurasia **VI**/244  
 Euripides **VIII**/122  
 Euripos **V**/243-244, 247; **VII**/324  
*Ευρωπαϊκός Εραμιστής* **VIII**/145  
 Europe **I**/11, 14-15, 20, 33-34, 56, 59, 75, 83, 96, 130, 138, 141, 145-147, 149, 164, 168, 174, 179, 183-184, 187-188, 211, 215, 227, 229-230, 234, 241-242, 252, 254; **II**/31-32, 34, 39, 60, 62, 77, 79, 108, 125, 136, 151, 162, 164, 168, 171, 203-217, 219, 221-223; **III**/10, 13, 26-28, 56, 92-93, 95, 148, 151, 186, 196; **IV**/95, 97, 119, 125, 127, 199-200, 204, 209, 214-217, 219-224, 228, 232; **V**/7, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23-25, 32, 67, 74-75, 86, 95, 99, 103, 121, 134, 154, 156, 174, 194, 197, 199, 202, 209, 213; **VI**/9-10, 12-13, 20-22, 35-36, 38, 53, 56, 57, 63, 69-70, 104, 110, 115-116, 120, 122, 134-135, 137, 140, 245; **VII**/129, 179-180, 182, 184, 187, 195, 197, 204, 213, 215, 222, 225, 248, 260, 299, 302; **VIII**/9, 12, 14-15, 17, 37, 47, 49-50, 53, 55-56, 95, 101,

- 103, 109, 113, 119-120, 133, 140, 196;  
**IX/14**, 17, 21, 24, 35-36, 40, 43, 82, 90,  
 95, 128, 134-135, 141, 144, 149, 161-  
 165, 169-170, 173, 180, 184, 189, 191;  
**X/11-2**, 15, 18-19, 24, 27-28, 30, 39, 54,  
 69, 81, 86, 88, 109, 125, 136, 161, 180,  
 190, 193, 195, 214, 234, 265, 269-270,  
 278-280, 288, 292-293
- European Coal and Steel Community  
**II/213**
- European Union **V/215**; **VI/13**, 36, 248
- Eustatievici, Dimitrie **II/44**  
*Gramatica rumânească II/45*
- Eustathios (archbishop) **I/41-43**; **II/145**,  
 149; **VI/66**
- Eustratios from Nicaia **II/64**
- Euthymiou, Filandros **VI/57**, 64
- Evagoras I (king of Salamis in Cyprus)  
**II/188**
- Evangelidis, Tryphon **IX/163**, 172, 174,  
 180-182, 184, 196-197  
*La création romanesque chez les Grecs  
 de l'antiquité étendue jusqu'à nos jours*  
**IX/163**
- Evans, Arthur **III/20**; **IX/74**
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. **V/166**
- Everett, Edward **I/165**, 178-180  
*North American Review I/165*, 179
- Evia. *See* Euboea
- Evrigenis, Ioannis D. **I/157-181**
- Exertzoglou, Haris **IX/206**, 223
- Exodus, The IX/213*, 218
- Eyalia **X/79**
- Eynard, Jean-Gabriel **IV/9**, 14; **VI/99**,  
 105, 116, 118, 120-124, 126; **VIII/7-8**,  
 10-12, 16-17, 19-20, 22, 26, 28, 32-33,  
 39-40, 45-46; **X/52**, 119  
*Sur la solution des événements [sic]  
 actuels de l'Orient/Über die Lösung  
 der jezigen Verwickelungen im Oriente*  
*[sic] VI/122*
- Ezekiel (biblical person) **VIII/114-115**
- Fabius **VIII/17**
- Fabre, Joseph **VII/27**
- Fabricius, Johannes A. **II/40**; **IX/121**
- Fabvier, Charles Nicolas **VIII/14**
- Faguet, Émile **V/108-110**, 119  
*En lisant Nietzsche V/108*, 110
- Faiguet, Joachim de Villeneuve **II/139**
- Fairlie, Susan **X/255**
- Falchetta, Piero **IX/53-62**
- Falkener. *See* Fawkener
- Fallmerayer, Jacob Philipp **III/62-63**;  
**VIII/47**, 57; **IX/188**
- Far East **IV/209**; **VI/21**
- Farmakonissi **V/181**, 184
- Farnese, Alessandro (cardinal) **I/36**
- Farsala **VII/325**, 340-341
- Fauriel, Claude-Charles **IV/15**; **VI/55**,  
 101-102; **VIII/47**, 49-53, 55, 57  
*Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne*  
**VI/55**
- Favre, Jules **I/231**
- Favre-Dragon (company) **VII/28**
- Fawkener, Everard (Falkener) **II/40**
- Fay, J. P. F. du, Marquis of Latour-  
 Maubourg **V/100-102**
- Fazy, James **IV/7**, 19  
*Mémoires IV/20*
- Feder, Gottfried **IV/202**  
*Das Manifest zur Berechnung der  
 Zinsknechtschaft des Geldes IV/202*
- Federico, Giovanni **X/86**
- Fellahin **IV/180**
- Fénelon, F. d. S. d. l. M. **II/142**  
*Aventures de Télémaque II/142*
- Feodosia **X/255-256**
- Ferand. *See* Ferrand
- Ferdinand II (king of Aragon) **IX/56**
- Ferendinos (family) **X/262**
- Ferguson, Adam **I/200**
- Ferguson, Niall **VII/228**
- Fernandes, Valentim **IX/36-37**  
*Asihlas do mar oceano IX/37*

- De insulis et peregrinationem Lusitanorum* IX/37
- Fernandez, Diaz Bona VI/146
- Fernandez, Diaz Joseph David V/97; VI/146, 149
- Fernandez, Flor VI/146
- Ferrand, Antoine V/54
- Ferrand Brothers and Company V/54
- Ferrara-Florence (council of) IX/35
- Ferrari (family) VII/118
- Ferretti, Franco IX/49
- Diporti noturni/Night Cruise* IX/49
- Ferris, David VI/10
- Silent Urns: Romanticism, Hellenism and Modernity* VI/10
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb I/20, 30, 78, 86; II/120; V/7; X/191, 198, 202, 206
- Grundlage des Naturrechts* X/206
- Reden an die deutsche Nation* I/20; X/206
- Wissenschaftslehre* X/206
- Fier V/31-32
- Filangieri, Gaëtano VI/190
- Filaras, Leonardos IX/139
- Filippini, Jean-Pierre VII/190, 196-197
- Filitas, Christophoros VIII/123-124
- Fillastre, Guillaume (cardinal) IX/33
- Filossi, Giambattista VII/149
- Finland V/234; VII/214
- Finlay, George I/183-206; III/25; IV/119, 121-125
- Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination* I/186
- Greece under the Romans B.C. 146 to A.D. 716* I/186
- History of Greece BC 146 to AD 1864* I/183-185, 188-190, 194, 202
- History of the Byzantine Empire* I/186
- Medieval Greece and Trebizond* I/186
- On the Progress of Civil Liberty in Modern Europe* I/185
- Some Observations on the Commercial Situation and Policy of Great Britain* I/185, 193
- The History of the Greek Revolution* I/186
- Finley, Kirkman I/193
- Fischboeck, Hans IV/225
- Fischer, Joseph IX/79
- Fiume VII/185, 200-201, 206, 208
- Flanders IX/43; X/229
- Flatsia (Chios) X/237
- Fletcher & Co. (company) VI/139, 141
- Fletcher, Mathew VI/139
- Flitoker, M. VI/135, 140
- Florence I/14, 35, 42, 44, 50, 94; IV/193, 206; VI/190-191; VIII/10, 12, 28, 35; IX/33, 52, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88-90, 92, 94; X/122
- Florina V/14
- Florus IX/31
- Flourens, Gustave I/207-208, 217-218, 221-226, 228, 231, 234-242
- Des hommes complets* I/228
- Histoire de l'homme* I/208
- History of Human Races* I/226
- Paris livre (Paris Delivered)* I/239
- Science de l'homme* I/208
- Flourens, Jean-Pierre-Marie I/207, 221, 224, 226, 235, 237
- Anatomie générale de la peau et des membranes muqueuses* I/224;
- Expériences sur le système nerveux* I/224;
- De la phrénologie et des études vraies sur le cerveau* I/226;
- De la vie et de l'intelligence* I/226;
- De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux* I/224;
- Examen du livre de M. Darwin sur l'Origine des Espèces* I/226;
- Histoire de la découverte de la circulation du sang* I/224;
- Recherches expérimentales sur les propriétés et les fonctions du système nerveux dans les animaux vertèbres* I/224;
- Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os* I/224

- Folkestone Harbour **VIII/192**
- Fonseca, Daniel da **II/40**
- Fontanes, Louis de **VI/67**
- Fontenelle, Bernard de **V/176; VI/68**  
*Relation de l'île de Borneo* **V/176**
- Foreign Affairs* **II/204; V/129; VI/244**
- Foreign Bondholders Corporation  
**X/50, 54**
- Fort (captain) **VII/114**
- Fortier **II/89**
- Fortnightly Review* **IV/120**
- Foskardi, Angelo **VIII/143, 157, 162, 165**
- Foster, Karl **X/18**
- Fotiadis, Lambros **VI/62**
- Foucault, Michel **V/173; VI/46; IX/202**
- Fougasse (consul) **V/52-56**
- Fouillée, Alfred **V/108, 112-113**  
*Nietzsche et l'immoralisme* **V/108**
- Foundation of Lausanne Treaty  
 Emigrants **IX/226**
- Fourcade, Ainé P. T. (consul) **V/104**
- Fourier, Charles **V/177-178**
- Fourmont, Abbé **I/62, 71-72**
- Fournarakis, Philippos **II/97**
- Fourrat (family) **VII/117**
- Foustel de Coulanges **X/230**
- Fowler, W. B. (captain) **VI/141**
- Fra Mauro **IX/62**
- France **I/11, 13, 20-21, 169, 210, 215, 217-218, 224, 235, 238, 240-241, 249, 251, 255; II/70-71, 79, 93, 99, 111-112, 114, 123, 130, 132, 134, 136, 148-149; III/14, 18, 51, 141, 162-163, 180; IV/7, 10-11, 18, 126-127, 191, 201, 210, 213-214, 216, 219-222, 228; V/50, 52, 61-62, 67-72, 74, 76-77, 79, 86, 88-89, 92, 94-95, 97-102, 105, 108, 153, 155, 165, 213-218, 220, 228, 234, 236; VI/20, 22-24, 26, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69-70, 72-73, 76, 99, 103-107, 109-110, 112-113, 115, 118-119, 125, 137; VII/100-107, 122, 124, 180, 182, 188, 248, 255, 260, 270, 274; VIII/43, 49, 106, 198; IX/11, 33, 44, 58, 81, 89, 121, 126-127, 134, 153, 169, 173-174, 178, 183, 194; X/15, 19, 31, 39, 52, 80, 85, 87, 99, 109, 116, 155, 161, 189, 192-193, 195-196, 204, 215, 224, 229, 234, 266, 277, 282, 286**
- Frances, Salomon **VI/146**
- Francesco da Pistoia **IX/72**
- Francis I (king of France) **IX/44, 81**
- Franco, Giacomo **IX/49**
- Frangakis-Syrett, Elena **V/194; VII/43**
- Frangelà, Michel de **VII/158, 165**
- Frangelà, Giovanni **VII/158**
- Frangelà, Nicolò **VII/136, 158**
- Frangiskos, Emmanuel N. **II/93-128; VIII/123-124**
- Frangopulo (family) **X/262**
- Frangopulo, I. **X/260**
- Frank, Karl Hermann **IV/225**
- Frankfurt **II/47; VI/57; X/16-17, 26-27, 40, 121**
- Franklin, Benjamin **I/179**
- Frantzi, Anteia **III/205-213; X/166**
- Fraseri, Naim **III/211**  
*The True Yearning of the Skipetari / Ο αληθής πόθος των Σκιπετάρων* **III/211**
- Fraze, Charles **I/196**
- Frederica (queen of Greece) **V/123, 141; X/156**
- Frederick II the Great (king of Prussia) **I/21; II/125**
- Freeman, Edward A. **I/192; IV/119-156**  
*Historical Essays* **IV/126**  
*History of the Norman Conquest of England* **IV/119**  
*Outlines of History* **IV/126**  
*The Byzantine Empire* **IV/126**  
*The History and Conquests of the Saracens* **IV/123**  
*The Roman Empire in the East* **IV/126**  
*The Unity of History* **IV/126**



- Fregoso, Giano (elder) **IX**/91-92  
 Fregoso, Giano (younger) **IX**/92  
 Fréret, Nicolas **II**/71-72  
 Freud, Sigmund **VI**/46-51, 195; **VIII**/201;  
   **IX**/201  
 Fribourg **VIII**/36  
 Friedrich, Johannes **II**/189  
 Fririon, Wolfgang Alois **X**/22  
 Frontinus **IX**/61  
 Frugier, M. J. L. **VI**/152  
 Fthiotida **VII**/323-325  
 Fukuyama, Francis **X**/108  
 Fulgoso, Giovanni de Campo. *See* Fregoso,  
   Giano  
 Funagalli, Giuseppe **VII**/272  
 Funck, Giuseppe **VI**/150  
 Fundria, Aneza **VI**/146  
 Funk, Walter **IV**/224  
 Furgault, N. **II**/149  
   *Nouvel abrégé de la grammaire grecque*  
   **II**/149  
 Fusco, Idamaria **VII**/253-275  
 Fuss, J. D. **VI**/65-66
- Gaeta** **X**/229  
 Gaels, **VIII**/201  
 Gaggino (family) **VII**/118  
 Gaggino, Thomas **VII**/121  
 Gail, J. B. **II**/149  
   *Grammaire grecque, française, latine*  
   **II**/149  
 Gaj, Ljudevit **III**/171  
 Galani, Katerina **VII**/179-198  
 Galata (*see also* Pera) **I**/91; **VI**/32  
*Galatée* **X**/170  
 Galați **X**/271  
 Galati, Domenico **I**/223  
 Galatia **IX**/84  
 Galaxidi **I**/121  
 Galbraith, John Kenneth **V**/134  
 Gáldi, L. **X**/286  
 Galicia **V**/70
- Galignani's Messenger* **IV**/123  
 Gallina, Vincenzo **I**/66  
 Gallipoli **X**/224  
 Galloway, Alexander **X**/49-50  
 Galt **VII**/309  
 Galton, Francis **IV**/177  
 Gamera **V**/97  
 Gamera, Luigi de **V**/97-98  
 Gamera, Pietro de **V**/97-98  
 Ganges **I**/140  
 Garasanin, Ilija **III**/137-148, 150-152,  
   157-173  
   *Memoir to Myself* **III**/166;  
   Programme of Yugoslavian Policy  
   proposed by Garasanin to Strossmayer  
   (*see also* Oreskovic) **III**/172  
 Garasi **III**/141  
 Garavaque (family) **VII**/29, 38-43, 49  
 Garavaque, Pierre-Paul **VII**/38, 43, 46-  
   48, 52-53  
 Garay, Diego de **VII**/133  
 Gardner, W. M. **II**/197  
 Garibaldi (family) **VII**/109, 114  
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **I**/212, 231; **VI**/11;  
   **VII**/109  
 Gasparini, Gasparo **VII**/152  
 Gassot, Jacques **VII**/309  
 Gastaldi (family) **VII**/118  
 Gavrilovic, Zoran **III**/154  
*Gazette de France* **VI**/122  
*Gazette de Lausanne* **IV**/18, 30; **VIII**/8  
 Gazis, Anthimos **II**/79-80, 88-89; **VI**/58,  
   118-119, 165; **VIII**/122, 126, 130  
 Gazis, Georgios **VIII**/107, 115  
 Gazis, Theodoros **II**/145; **IX**/124  
 Gazzino (family) **VII**/105, 107-108  
 Gazzino, Ambrogio **VII**/107  
 Gazzino, Francesco **VII**/102, 107-109  
 Gdansk **IV**/89  
 Gebelt, S. G. **V**/122  
 Gedeon, Manuel **IX**/98-101, 104-105  
 Gekas, Sakis **X**/57-84  
 Gellner, Ernest **II**/165, 168; **IX**/210

- Genesis **IX**/13, 17, 20  
 Geneslay **V**/231  
 Genet, Jean-Philippe **VI**/42  
*Les origines de l'État moderne en Europe (see also Blockmans, W.)* **VI**/42  
 Geneva **I**/20, 70, 82; **II**/112; **IV**/7-17; **VI**/120, 231; **VIII**/7-8, 11, 14-15, 17-20, 29, 31-33, 35-37, 42-46; **IX**/184  
 Genghis, Khan **IV**/206-207  
 Gennadios II (Georgios Kourtesios Scholarios, ecumenical patriarch) **I**/100; **III**/38-39, 49, 64, 68-70; **IV**/62; **VIII**/100; **IX**/95-103  
 Gennadios, Georgios **VIII**/129, 136-138  
 Gennadios, Ioannis **II**/93, 126-127, 156; **III**/17; **X**/53-54  
*Κρίσεις και σκέψεις περί των επιστολών του αιδίμου Κοραή/Judgements and Reflections on the Letters of Korais of Blessed Memory* **II**/126  
 Genova **V**/198, 202; **VI**/57, 187, 201; **VII**/21, 100, 102, 104, 107-112, 115-116, 120, 123-124, 133-135, 142, 155, 157-158, 214, 280, 282, 288, 294-295; **IX**/92; **X**/227-229  
 Gentile, Sebastiano **IX**/79  
 Gentz, Friedrich von **X**/210, 212, 214-215  
 Geoffroy, Étienne Saint-Hilaire **II**/158; **IV**/193, 195  
 Geon (river). *See* Nile (river)  
 Georganta, Athina **IV**/179-180, 182  
 Georgantellis (Bros) **I**/257, 264-265; **V**/205  
 George I (king of Greece) **I**/237; **III**/30; **X**/80, 116  
 George V (king of England) **II**/192, 194, 196, 200  
 George VI (king of England) **II**/195-196, 198, 200  
 George from Ambelakia **VI**/62  
 Georgescu, Vlad **IV**/95  
 Georgiades, Demetrios **X**/127-128, 131, 133-134  
 Georgiadis, Théodosie **II**/153, 157-158  
*Dissertatio de Peste Atheniensium a Thucidide* **II**/157  
 Georgios (painter from Bucharest) **V**/24  
 Georgios (painter from Ioannina) **V**/24  
 Geralopoulou, Ekaterini **III**/13  
 Geralopoulou, Kalliopi **III**/13-14, 16, 19  
 Gérando, M. de **III**/178  
 Gerassimato (family) **X**/262  
 Gerbel, Nicolas **I**/39  
 Geremi. *See* Xerolithi  
 Gerenis, Nikolaos **VII**/165  
 Germano, Girolamo **VI**/73; **IX**/122, 136, 139  
 Germanus, Nicolaus **IX**/77-79  
 Germany, **I**/20, 84-85, 239; **II**/149, 204; **III**/14, 51, 180; **IV**/96, 126, 199-202, 204, 207-214, 216-220, 222-225, 227-228, 232-233; **V**/208, 234; **VI**/21, 56, 72, 99, 101-106, 114-115, 119-120, 122; **VIII**/29, 36, 47, 54, 57, 118, 120, 126-128, 130, 134-135, 137, 144, 146; **IX**/25, 33, 36, 84, 89, 127, 173, 202; **X**/39, 113, 155, 193-194, 203-206, 209, 212, 216, 229, 269, 279  
 Geroussi (family) **VII**/223-226  
 Geroussi, Themistocles **VII**/225  
 Gerry, Elbridge **I**/168, 173  
 Gettysburg **I**/165  
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **IX**/65  
 Ghica (family) **II**/44  
 Ghica, Grégoire I **II**/38, 41  
 Ghica, Grégoire II **II**/45  
 Ghica, Matei **II**/38  
 Ghiglione, Cottardo **VII**/133-134  
 Ghinis, D. **X**/291  
*Bibliografia grecească* **X**/291  
 Giacomo della Scala **VII**/163  
 Giacomo, Saverio (captain) **VI**/141  
 Gianelli, Gian-Maria **VII**/163  
 Gianni-Rosetti (family) **II**/44  
 Giannitsa **V**/44  
 Giannotti, Donato **I**/35, 40-41

- Giaplo V/189-190  
 Gibbon, Edward I/194, 205; IV/122  
 Gibraltar III/72; VII/31, 181, 186, 188  
 Giorgakis (son of Iakovakis Rizos) X/166  
 Giraud, Nadia VI/141  
 Girgenti VII/225  
 Giromeri (Epirus) V/249  
 Giunta, Benedetto I/35, 42-44  
 Giunta, Filippo I/44  
 Giunti (family) I/42, 44  
 Giustiniani, Georgetta VI/146  
 Giurescu, C. C. X/274, 277-278, 280-291  
 Giustiniani, L. X/227  
 Given, Michael II/186-187, 189, 200-201  
     *Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist  
     Archaeology and the Manipulation of  
     Ethnic Identity* II/186  
 Gizelis, Vassilis III/212  
     *Balkaniade / Βαλκανιάδα* III/212  
     *Eleftheriade / Ελευθεριάδα* III/212  
     *Hard March / Δύσκολη πορεία* III/212  
 Gjalj', Kjo'sk I/98  
 Gjersted, Einar II/188-189  
 Gladstone, William Ewart I/184, 202;  
     III/13; VI/35; X/72, 82  
 Glarakis, George III/43-44  
 Glasgow I/185  
 Gliubik (family) VI/141  
 Gliubik, Canella. *See* Abbott, Canella  
 Gliubik, Peter VI/145, 147  
 Glucksberg (dynasty) III/29-30  
 Glykas, Michail IX/123  
 Glykofrydi-Leontsini, Athanasia VIII/61  
 Glykys, Michael VI/58  
 Glykys, Nikolaos VI/58  
 Glynn VII/225  
 Gobineau, Arthur de I/237  
 Goebbels, Joseph IV/203, 207  
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von I/21, 23;  
     III/13, 180; V/117; VIII/198; IX/190-  
     191; X/190, 196, 204, 206-209  
     *Werther* X/207  
     *Wilhelm Meister* X/207  
 Goff, Frederick R. IX/31  
 Goffman, David VI/155  
 Golden Horn I/91; IX/29  
 Goliath (biblical person) IV/84  
 Golo V/219  
 Gomirje VII/206  
 Gondolo della Riva, Piero I/220  
 Gönül, Vecdi IX/217  
 Good Hope (cape) IX/21  
 Gora V/49, 62  
 Gordios, Anastasios VIII/102  
 Gordon, R. A. V/132  
 Gorgon I/135  
 Gorilla (pseudonym; *See* Egerton, Philip)  
     IV/183  
 Gorizia VII/263  
 Görres, Joseph VIII/48  
     *Die Deutschen Volksbücher* VIII/48  
 Gortys IX/71  
 Gosse, Louis-André VIII/7-8, 12, 16, 18-  
     20, 22, 25-28, 31  
 Gotha VI/114  
 Göttingen I/185; II/129, 139, 149; III/43;  
     VI/117, 125; VIII/131, 133  
     *Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen* VIII/123  
 Goudas, Anastasios II/105-106  
     *Bioi Parállhloi* II/105-106  
 Goudi (Revolution of) VIII/198  
 Gouffier d'Heylli, Marie de V/69  
 Gouffier de Boisy, Arthur IX/81  
 Gouffier de Bonnavet, Guillaume IX/81  
 Gounaris, Basil C. V/41-65  
 Gouras, Ioannis VIII/87, 90, 92  
 Gousis, Anastasios VI/73  
 Gout, J. L. VI/139, 141  
 Goutos (Bros) I/253; V/204-205  
 Gozo VII/290  
 Graces, Three X/162  
 Graham, James VI/140  
 Graikia (*see also* Hellas) I/65  
 Graikos/Graikoi (Greeks) I/141-142,  
     147, 149, 152; II/50; III/56 (*see also*  
     Hellene/Hellenes, Romios/Romioi)

- Grampovo V/31  
 Granier (captain) V/54-55  
 Grant, Alexander VI/139  
 Grasset VIII/11  
 Gratsiatos, Pavlos I/80-81  
 Gravesende I/133  
 Gray, Kruger II/194  
 Great Britain (*see also* England, United Kingdom) I/168-169, 187-188, 203, 210, 255; II/185, 188, 190-191, 193, 197, 199, 203-205, 207; III/14, 20, 26; IV/7, 121, 127, 210, 213, 219, 221, 224; V/56, 75, 121; VI/9-10, 13, 20, 72, 136-137; VII/180, 182, 184, 188, 214, 241, 248, 274; VIII/49, 204-205; IX/40, 83-84, 86, 89-90; X/15, 30-31, 33-36, 39, 41-44, 46-47, 52-54, 60, 66, 112-113, 120, 126, 152, 161, 191  
 Great Mutiny. *See* Sepoy Rebellion  
 Grecianu, Radu II/34  
 Greco, Pietro VII/266  
 Grecu, Vasile IV/69, 71, 77; X/290  
     *Erminiile de pictură bizantine* X/290  
 Greek Brotherhood of Venice I/44, 49  
 Greek Bondholders Committee X/54  
 Greek College of Smyrna VII/205  
 Greek Committee of London X/35-36, 43, 47, 51  
 Greek Committee of Munich VI/122-123  
 Greek Community of London VII/219, 226; X/47  
 Greek Community of Venice VII/137-138  
 Greek Gymnasium (Saint Athanasios College) of Rome I/35, 37-39; IX/117-119, 131, 139  
 Greek Hospital of Smyrna VII/205  
 Greek Lyceum of Munich VIII/132  
 Greek Refugee Settlement Commission IX/207  
 Greek School of Bucharest VI/62  
 Greenberg, Robert D. V/7  
     *Language and Identity in the Balkans* V/7  
 Greenland IX/80  
 Greenwood, Arthur II/205  
 Grégoire, Henri Jean-Baptiste, Abbé I/170; V/14  
 Gregorian, Mihai IV/68  
 Gregory IV (ecumenical patriarch) IX/129  
 Gregory V (ecumenical patriarch) II/180; III/52  
 Gregory VI (ecumenical patriarch) III/48-49  
 Grenada I/234  
 Grenoble V/229  
 Grigoras Mitrophanes II/40  
     *Ἐπαινος νηκοτιανής* II/40  
 Grimaldi, Domenico VII/260  
 Grimm brothers VIII/48  
 Griswold, Dwight X/138  
 Grivas, George V/130  
 Grocer, *The* X/111  
 Grossmann, Rodolphe X/25  
 Grote, George I/188; III/13; IV/122  
 Guacci, Maria Giuseppe VI/187  
 Guattari, Félix VIII/201  
 Gueneau de Monbelliard. *See* Guéneau de Montbéliard  
 Guéneau de Montbéliard, Philibert (Philippe) II/54  
 Guignard, F. E. V/97  
 Guigniaut, Joseph-Daniel VI/55, 67  
 Guilford, Frederick North, Lord VIII/124  
 Guillery, Stefano I/36  
 Guinea VII/34  
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume I/21, 79-80; III/13; VI/125; X/119  
     *De la peine de mort* I/80  
 Gülbahçe IX/227  
 Gulielmus Anima Mia IX/31  
 Gunnis, Rupert II/200

- Guran, Petre **IV**/72  
 Gurard (captain) **VII**/41  
 Gusho, Spandoni Hatzi **VI**/146-147  
 Gustavus II Adolphus (king of Sweden)  
   **IX**/117, 127-131, 140  
 Gusti, D. **X**/278  
 Guyana **III**/119  
 Gyali **V**/181, 183-184
- Habermas, Jurgen** **V**/175  
**Habsburg** (royal family) **I**/96, 215;  
   **II**/205; **III**/33, 74, 140, 142-143, 153,  
   163-164, 170-171; **IV**/222; **V**/21, 97;  
   **VII**/38, 185, 189, 199, 202-203, 208,  
   224, 228; **VIII**/100; **X**/161  
**Hachette** (publishing house) **VI**/24  
   *Histoire de la civilisation hellénique*  
   (see also Paparrigopoulos, K.) **VI**/24  
**Hahne, Agnes** **IX**/130  
**Halbwachs, Maurice** **VI**/45-46; **IX**/201  
   *La mémoire collective* **VI**/45  
   *The Social Frameworks of History*  
   **IX**/201  
**Halicarnassus** **VI**/36  
**Halil, Edhem Bey** **VI**/29-30  
**Halkida**. See Chalkida  
**Hallam, Thomas** **VII**/267-271, 273  
**Halle** **II**/157; **VI**/117; **VIII**/119  
**Hamann, Johann Georg** **I**/20, 23  
**Hamburg** **II**/46, 205  
**Hambro** (family) **X**/127  
**Hambro, Eric** **X**/123, 134  
**Hambro, Everard** **X**/123, 125, 127-130,  
   133-134  
**Hambro, J. C.** **X**/104, 107, 111, 115, 120-123  
**Hamburg** **X**/120  
**Hamelink, C. J.** **IV**/233  
**Hamilakis, Yannis** **VI**/12  
   *The Nations and its Ruins: Antiquity,*  
   *Archaeology and National Imagination*  
   *in Greece* **VI**/12  
**Hannibal** **VIII**/17
- Har'El, Zvi** **I**/219  
**Harcourt, Collège de** **V**/69  
**Hardenberg, Karl August, Fürst von**  
   **X**/199, 202  
**Harlaftis, Gelina** **VII**/183, 225, 282;  
   **X**/255, 262  
**Harley, J. B.** **II**/83  
**Harriman, Averill** **V**/126  
**Harris, Jonathan** **III**/41  
**Harrison, Frederic** **IV**/126  
**Hartmann** (family) **X**/17  
**Hartmann, Johann Gottfried** **X**/17-18  
**Hartmann, Johann Michael** **X**/17  
**Hartmann, Johann Paul** **X**/17-19, 24  
**Hartog, François** **VI**/45  
   *Régimes d'historicité. Présentisme et*  
   *expériences du temps* **VI**/45-46  
**Harvard University** **I**/165; **II**/206; **V**/125,  
   128, 131, 133-134  
**Hasdeu, B. P.** **X**/273, 286  
   *Cuvinte din bătrâni* **X**/273  
**Hase, Charles Benoît** **II**/106; **VI**/55-56,  
   65, 99, 105-118, 126  
**Haslach** **X**/21-23  
**Haskalah** **I**/14  
**Hastings, Frank Abney** **I**/186; **X**/50  
**Hatzompasi**. See Yperia  
**Hatzopoulos, Constantinos** (Costas)  
   **I**/86  
**Hatzopoulos, Dimitrios** **VIII**/198  
**Hatzopoulos, K. K.** **X**/268  
**Hatzopoulos, Marios** **VIII**/95-116  
**Hatzopoulos, Miltiades** **II**/185-202  
**Hauff, William** **IV**/182  
   *The Young Englishman* **IV**/182  
**Hausmann, Frank-Rutger** **IV**/207  
**Haute-Marne** **V**/68  
**Haute-Vienne** **V**/235  
**Haute-Savoie** **V**/219  
**Hautes-Pyrénées** **V**/237  
**Hawey** **X**/113  
**Haxthausen, Werner von** **VIII**/50, 52,  
   54, 56

- Haym, Rudolf X/198, 207, 211  
 Hazard (notary) VII/115  
 Heddernheim X/121  
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich I/30, 79-81; III/180; V/9; VI/194; VIII/29; IX/199-200; X/202, 212-213  
*The Philosophy of History* IX/199  
 Heidelberg III/175, 178-179; VI/114  
 Heine, Heinrich I/86; X/ 189, 204-208  
*Die romantische Schule* X/207  
*Zur geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland* X/205  
 Heine, Michel X/119, 130  
 Heinrichsbanner, August IV/226, 230  
 Heinz, Otto IV/205  
 Heinze, F. F. M. X/270  
*Heirmologion* I/46, 48  
 Heisenberg, August X/279  
 Hekimoglou, Evangelos V/60  
*Εκκλησιαστική Αλήθεια* IX/99  
 Helen (Byzantine empress) I/95  
 Helfenberg X/22-23  
 Heliodoros II/118; IX/164, 168-170, 179, 183, 190-191, 193-194, 196-197  
*Ethiopics* II/118; IX/163, 168-170, 190, 197-197  
 Heliogabalus (Roman emperor) IX/17  
 Hellade. *See* Hellas  
 Hellas (*see also* Graikia) I/51, 57-58, 99, 135, 141, 145, 149, 152-153; II/145; III/25-26, 53-54, 59, 186; VIII/11  
 Hellen (son of Deucalion and Pyrrha) I/58  
 Hellene/Hellenes (Greeks) (*see also* Graikos/Graikoi, Romios/Romioi) I/141; II/8, 48, 51, 120, 163, 174; III/33, 36-39, 41, 53-58, 61, 63-64, 68-70, 188; IV/126; V/118; VI/25, 37, 39, 68; VII/21; VIII/11, 13-15, 107  
*Hellenic Nomarchy* VI/165-168, 173, 177, 183; VIII/106  
*Ελληνικός Ταχυδρόμος*, O VIII/129  
 Hellenism I/184, 188; II/111, 118, 120, 173; III/33-37, 41, 61, 64, 68, 176, 183, 190, 213; IV/165, 169; V/8; VI/10-12, 24-25, 29, 39, 53, 55, 58, 104; VIII/55, 57-59, 157; IX/152, 162, 168, 196, 205, 212, 221, 223, 225; X/265-267, 273, 275, 296  
 Hellespont II/72; III/92; VII/299, 304-305  
 Helsinki IV/215  
 Helvetius VI/76  
*De l'esprit* VI/76  
*Hemera* (*see also* Isidorides Skylitsis, Ioannis) II/103  
 Henderson, Arthur II/205  
 Henderson, George Patrick I/71  
 Hennin, Pierre-Michel V/77-78  
 Henri II (king of France) IX/44  
*Εφημερίς Αθηνών* VIII/54  
*Heptalofos* II/106  
 Heptanese. *See* Ionian Islands  
 Heraclea II/85  
 Heracleia. *See* Heraclea  
 Heracles. *See* Hercules  
 Heraclitus V/112-113  
 Heraklion (*see also* Candia, Chandakas) III/21; V/108; VII/282; VIII/96  
 Hercules I/141-142; II/85, 88  
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von I/10, 19-23, 25-34, 79; III/181-184; V/7; VI/114, 190; VIII/48-49  
*Alte Volkslieder* VIII/48  
*Auch eine Philosophie der Geschichte zur Bildung der Menschheit* I/19, 21, 25-26  
*Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit* I/21, 23, 27, 31-32; III/182  
*Journal meiner Reise in Jahre 1769* I/21  
*La raison dans les peuples* I/21  
 Herf, Jeffrey IV/202

- Herlihy, Patricia X/255
- Hermann, Gottfried VI/117; VIII/119, 128, 130, 137
- Hermias II/64
- Hermionis (Peloponnese) I/260
- Hermoupolis. *See* Ermoupoli
- Herodotus I/135-136, 228; II/108
- Herter, Christian V/126
- Herzegovina III/141, 147, 164, 166-167, 169; VII/204, 206; VIII/159
- Herzl, Theodor V/15
- Hesychios II/115  
*Lexicon* II/115
- Hetzl, Pierre-Jules I/208-211, 215, 217-220  
*Magasin d'éducation et de récréation* I/209, 212, 214, 219, 238
- Heynaud, Jean V/134  
*Political Forces in Greece* V/134
- Heyne, Christian Gottlieb II/129; VI/117
- Higgins, William VI/139
- Hill, George Francis II/189
- Hindenburg X/212  
*Historical Review, The/La Revue Historique* II/7; III/71, 109; IV/102; VI/13  
*History and Memory* IX/202
- Hitler, Adolf IV/199, 202, 206-207, 232; VI/41-42; X/212  
*Mein Kampf* IV/202
- Hobbes, Thomas I/133; VI/178; X/211
- Hobhouse, John Cam I/63; VIII/114; X/44
- Hobhouse, L. T. II/205, 208  
*Liberalism* II/208
- Hobsbawm, Eric II/175
- Hodja, Enver III/208, 211
- Hodoş, Nerva II/34; X/274
- Hoepli IX/74
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von IX/201
- Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich VI/194
- Holland (*see also* Netherlands, The) II/124; V/51, 199, 202; VI/201; X/86, 224, 233-234
- Holland, Robert VI/11, 13  
*The British and the Hellenes: Struggles for Mastery in the Eastern Mediterranean, 1850-1960* (*see also* Markides, D.) VI/11
- Holland, Swinton C. VI/139
- Holy Land III/46; IX/84, 86
- Holy Mountain. *See* Athos, Mount
- Hóman IV/218
- Home Lines Company VII/214
- Honem, Diogo IX/46
- Homer I/24, 29, 41, 128, 135-136, 142, 151, 177; II/84, 131, 189; III/210; VI/65, 72, 111, 167; VIII/146, 182; IX/27, 61, 84, 86  
*Iliad* IV/7, 30; VI/111;  
*Odyssey* I/212; II/84
- Homer-Dixon, Thomas VI/243
- Homolle, Theophile VI/24
- Hopf, K. X/226, 229
- Horden, Peregrine I/129; VII/215  
*The Corrupting Sea* (*see also* Purcell, N.) VII/215
- Horn, Georg I/151  
*Brevis et perspicua introduction ad universalem historiam* I/151
- Horner, J. E. V/122  
*Horologion* I/50
- Horowell (consul) VI/136
- Horton, Andrew S. I/180
- Horton, John VIII/68-70
- Hottinguer, Rodolphe X/119
- Howe, S. G. X/47
- Howland, Charles P. IX/207
- Hubertsburg (Treaty of) V/71
- Huet, Pierre-Daniel IX/167-168, 170-171, 187, 189, 192, 194  
*Traité de l'origine des romans* IX/167
- Hughes de Saint-Victor IX/28  
*Descriptio mappae mundi* IX/28

- Hugo, Victor I/212, 224, 231, 240-241;  
**III**/13; **VI**/28, 60; **X**/196-197  
*Cromwell* **X**/196  
*Hernani* **X**/197  
*L'enfant* **VI**/28  
*Les Châtiments* **X**/197  
*Les Orientales* **X**/197
- Huguenots **IX**/129, 134
- Humbert, Jean **VIII**/30
- Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm H. Alexander von **II**/158; **V**/7, 18-19; **VI**/99, 105
- Humboldt Friedrich Wilhelm Chr. K. Ferdinand von **I**/85; **V**/7, 18-19; **VI**/99, 105; **X**/199
- Humbolt. *See* Humboldt
- Hume, David **I**/200
- Hungary **I**/96; **III**/91, 156; **IV**/96, 204, 227; **V**/21, 27, 31, 89, 197; **VII**/200-201, 206, 208
- Hungro-Wallachia **II**/47; **IV**/69; **IX**/104
- Huntington, Samuel P. **I**/146; **VI**/243-249; **X**/309  
*Clash of Civilizations* **I**/146; **VI**/244, 246
- Hussey, Joan **I**/184-185, 199; **IV**/124
- Hussite(s) **V**/9
- Hutton, Patrick **IX**/229
- Huxley, Thomas **IV**/172
- Hydra **I**/97, 120-122; **II**/175; **III**/50, 54, 111, 114-115, 117-119; **VI**/227; **VII**/277, 281, 295; **VIII**/14, 22, 115; **X**/35, 79
- Hyères **VII**/114
- Hyperides **VI**/109  
*Funeral Oration* **VI**/109
- Hypsilantis. *See* Ypsilantis
- Iakovatos, Zervos **X**/75
- Iamblichus of Syria **IX**/168
- Iași **X**/288, 292, 295
- Iberia **VII**/164; **IX**/33
- Ibrahim Muteferrika Efendi **I**/145-146, 148
- Usul al-hikam fi nizam al-umam* **I**/145-146, 148
- Ibrahim Pasha (of Egypt) **VIII**/14, 17, 87; **X**/35
- Idas. *See* Dragoumis, Ion
- Idromenos, Michael **I**/128
- Iena **VI**/106, 117; **IX**/187
- Ierapetritis, Dimitrios G. **X**/219-253
- Ieremias. *See* Jeremias
- Igglesis, N. (merchant) **III**/196
- Ignatiev, Nicholas **III**/193
- Ignatius (metropolitan of Hungro-Wallachia) **IX**/104
- Iğsiz, Asli **IX**/230
- Ihtiman **VII**/308
- Ikaria **I**/124; **X**/220
- Iliadou Democratie **V**/41-42
- Iliăș, Alexandru **II**/38
- Iliou, Philippos **VIII**/106
- Ilissos (river) **VI**/199-200
- Ilium. *See* Troy
- Illirica Scuola Nazionale (Karlowitz) **VII**/206
- Illyrians **III**/164, 166, 170-171; **IV**/127; **V**/15; **VII**/199-205, 207
- Imlakia, kaza of (Messenia) **V**/249
- Imvros **III**/97
- Inalcik, Halil **IV**/93, 97
- Indépendance Hellénique, L'* **I**/228, 234, 242
- India **I**/204, 213; **II**/196; **VI**/246-247; **VII**/31, 159, 181, 216; **VIII**/41, 204; **IX**/35; **X**/43, 80, 233
- Indian Ocean **I**/214; **VII**/34, 117; **IX**/40, 43
- Indonesia **VI**/246
- Indus (river) **V**/167
- Ingarden, Roman Witold **I**/16
- Ingelheim **X**/121
- Innocent VI (pope) **III**/96
- Institut de France **I**/224; **VI**/112-115
- Institut National Géographique **V**/227, 229-230



- International Athletic Congress **III**/18  
 International Financial Commission  
**III**/30; **X**/122  
 International Olympic Committee **III**/18-  
 19  
*Introduction to the History of  
 Revolution/Inkilap Tarihine Giriş*  
**IX**/215  
*Învățăturile lui Neagoe Basarab* **X**/273,  
 290  
 Ioakim. *See* Joachim  
 Ioannina **I**/50, 63, 97, 129, 137; **II**/154;  
**III**/211; **V**/24, 100, 247; **VII**/137, 201,  
 205-206, 210-211, 287; **VIII**/87, 149-  
 151, 153, 155, 157-158; **IX**/133  
 Ioannou, Constantin **VI**/62  
 Ioannou, Sylvia **IX**/47  
 Ioasaph (archbishop) **V**/25, 27  
 Ionian Academy **I**/80; **VIII**/61, 124,  
 128, 133, 141  
 Ionian Islands **I**/44, 56, 74, 128-129, 143,  
 154, 254, 266; **II**/18-19, 82, 88, 136,  
 172; **III**/27; **IV**/10, 157-158, 168-169,  
 191; **VI**/133, 208, 236, 242; **VII**/140,  
 204, 277, 279, 283-284, 287-288, 290,  
 297; **VIII**/8, 29, 33, 36-37, 55; **IX**/29,  
 141-146, 149, 153; **X**/57-58, 60, 72-73,  
 75, 78, 80, 82-84, 169-170, 221, 225  
 Ionian Sea **VII**/121, 256, 279-280, 283,  
 295, 297  
 Ionian State **X**/57, 59-61, 63-66, 72, 82  
 Jordan, I. **X**/280  
 Iorga, Nicolae **II**/35, 39; **III**/86; **IV**/65,  
 90; **X**/265-266, 273-276, 278-279,  
 281-284, 286  
*Byzance après Byzance* **II**/35; **IV**/65  
*Un om, o metodă și o scoală* **X**/283  
 Iraklides, P. (merchant) **III**/196  
 Iran **V**/126, 139; **VI**/246  
 Iraq **II**/202; **IX**/217  
 Ireland **I**/212; **V**/234; **IX**/33, 90  
 Isaiah (biblical person) **VIII**/110  
 Iselin, Isaak **I**/25  
 Isidore of Seville **IX**/40, 61, 88-89  
 Isidorides Skylitsis, Ioannis (*see also*  
*Hemera*) **II**/103  
 Ismail Bey **V**/99, 101-102, 104-105  
 Ismail Bey (of Konitsa) **VIII**/87, 91  
 Ismail Pasha **I**/229  
 Isocrates **VI**/75-76, 94; **VIII**/125, 128,  
 130; **IX**/138  
*Antidosis* **VIII**/125  
 Ispahan **V**/89  
 Israel **V**/12; **VI**/134  
*Issues of History/Θέματα Ιστορίας* **IX**/212  
*Issues of Modern and Contemporary*  
*History from the Sources/Θέματα*  
*Νεότερης και Σύγχρονης Ιστορίας*  
*από τις Πηγές* **IX**/212  
*Issues of Modern Greek History/Θέματα*  
*Νεοελληνικής Ιστορίας* **IX**/212  
 Istanbul (*see also* Constantinople) **I**/98,  
 248-249; **III**/76, 165; **IV**/95; **V**/97-  
 98, 197-198, 202, 204-205, 207, 251;  
**VI**/29, 32-33, 38; **VII**/204, 240-245,  
 279, 282-283, 289, 299; **IX**/125, 214,  
 224, 226, 230-231  
 Istiaia **VII**/340  
 Istria **X**/221  
 Italy **I**/35, 38-39, 45, 50, 95, 246, 248,  
 254, 256, 262; **II**/37, 81-82; **III**/41, 51,  
 141, 147, 166; **IV**/13, 17, 95-96, 119,  
 126, 191, 193, 210, 218, 221, 228; **V**/23,  
 50, 134, 215-216, 234; **VI**/22-23, 68,  
 72, 116, 121, 166, 187, 190, 201, 205,  
 229; **VII**/22, 127, 129-130, 133, 158,  
 163-164, 185, 189, 194, 201, 213, 221-  
 222, 253, 259, 270, 272, 283; **VIII**/12,  
 29, 31, 35, 43-44, 180; **IX**/33, 37, 39,  
 53, 58, 81, 84, 86, 89, 94, 142-143, 169;  
**X**/13, 24, 80, 88, 91, 100, 103, 120, 125,  
 155, 210, 224-225, 229, 233-234  
 Itea **VII**/284  
 Ivireanul, Antim (bishop) **II**/34, 41

- Γνωμικά παλαιών τινών Φιλοσόφων* II/34;  
*Grammaire du slavon* II/34  
 Ivry-sur-Seine III/14  
 Izmail X/255-256, 261  
 Izmir. *See* Smyrna  
 Izmit. *See* Marmara Sea  
 Izmit. *See* Nicomedia  
 Iznik IX/150
- Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich I/78  
 Jacobins II/129  
 Jacobs, Friedrich VI/114, 118  
 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig VI/119  
 Jamboli VII/308  
 James, William X/217  
 Jameson, Fredric V/172  
 Janin-Thivos, Michèle VII/59-75  
 Jannina. *See* Ioannina  
 Janssonius, Johannes IX/32  
*Atlas Novus* IX/52  
*Water-weereld/Sea World* IX/52  
 Japan IV/218, 221; VIII/180-181; IX/33, 84  
 Jardin des Plantes (Paris) I/224  
 Jassy I/151; II/33, 36, 38, 41-42, 44, 50; X/165-166, 169  
 Jassy Academy I/151; II/39, 45  
 Jassy (Treaty of) VIII/105  
 Jaurès, Jean I/85  
 Jauss, Hans Robert I/9, 15; VIII/183  
 Jefferson, Thomas I/157-159, 162-181; VII/187, 191  
*Declaration of Independence* I/158, 170, 176, 180  
*Federalist No.10* I/174  
*Notes on the State of Virginia* I/180  
*Report of the Commissioners for the University of Virginia* I/166, 176  
 Jensen, Michael X/37  
 Jeremiah (metropolitan) III/52-53  
 Jeremias II Tranos (ecumenical patriarch) IV/90  
 Jeremias (metropolitan of Larissa) IV/89  
 Jerusalem (*see also* Zion) I/35, 90, 94-95, 150-151, 154, 227; II/36, 39-40, 194; III/46, 53; VII/205; IX/104, 159  
 Jesuits IX/118, 136  
 Joachim I (ecumenical patriarch) IV/63  
 Jode, Gerard de IX/52  
 Jodocus Sincerus. *See* Zinzerling Justus  
 Johnson, Dr, I/163  
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines V/121, 145; X/309  
 Jonville, Thomas de (French consul) V/43-52  
 Joseph (priest) IX/133-135, 139-140  
 Joseph II (king of Austria) II/45  
 Joubert, Joseph IX/183  
 Jouffroy, Théodore Simon I/79-80  
 Jourdan (captain) VII/114  
*Journal de Genève* IV/13; VIII/8, 11, 15-16, 19-20, 22-26, 30, 33-34, 37, 39  
*Journal de Vienne* II/51  
*Journal de Physique* IV/193  
*Journal de l'Empire* VI/59, 71  
*Journal des Débats* II/111  
*Journal of Hellenic Studies* II/116  
*Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology* II/186  
 Juan of Austria, Don (Spanish admiral) IX/43  
 Juglar, Clément X/15  
 Junges Deutschland (poetic association) X/204  
 Juktas (mountain, Crete) IX/69, 71, 73  
 Juno IX/74-75  
 Jupiter IX/73  
 Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de II/158  
 Justin II (Byzantine emperor) I/198  
 Justinian I (Byzantine emperor) I/94, 190, 193, 197, 199; III/92; IV/122

- Kabağaçlı, Cevat Şakir VI/36  
 Kadare, Ismail III/208  
 Kafsakalyvitis, Neophytos II/46, 57;  
 VIII/127  
 Kağithane II/38  
 Kairis, Leonardos VII/165  
 Kairis, Theophilos I/73, 78  
 Kakavakis VII/134  
 Kakouris, Theodosios VII/165  
 Kakridis, Andreas X/136-160  
 Kakridis, Ioannis Th. I/61  
 Kakridis, Yannis V/7-19  
 Kalamaki (Larissa) VII/341  
 Kalamaki (Thessaly) VII/343  
 Kalamanakios, Anastassios V/102  
 Kalamata I/179; VI/240; VII/137  
 Kalambaka V/31  
 Kalamitsiotis, Giannakis VII/165  
 Kalamoti (Chios) X/237, 242-244  
 Kalaras, George VI/166  
 Kalavryta I/53; V/252; VII/142, 149,  
 166; VIII/13  
 Kalitsounakis, Ioannis E. VIII/136  
 Kallegris, Antonios X/117  
 Kalliergis, Zacharias I/35-38  
 Kalligas, Pavlos VIII/56, 88  
 Kalliklis V/111-112  
 Kallimasia (Chios) X/231, 237, 246-249,  
 251  
 Kallinikos II (ecumenical patriarch) III/49  
 Kallinikos III (ecumenical patriarch)  
 VIII/103-104  
 Kallinikos IV (ecumenical patriarch)  
 I/98;  
 Kallistos I (ecumenical patriarch) III/91,  
 95-96  
 Kallistos Xanthopoulos, Nikephoros  
 IX/190  
 Kallivretakis, Leonidas I/207-243  
 Kalphoglou, Alexandros X/166  
*Moral Versification / Ηθική στιχορ-  
 γία* X/166  
 Kalvos, Andreas I/74; IV/7-11, 13-15,  
 17, 19-20, 25-31  
*La Lyre* IV/7, 15, 28  
*Odes* IV/15  
 Kalymnos I/121, 124; III/52; V/181,  
 184-185; X/221  
 Kames, Henry Home, Lord I/200  
 Kampezas, G. S. I/250  
 Kamposos (family) V/184  
 Kampouroglou, Gregorios K. II/124-125  
 Kanaris, Constantine I/212; IV/17  
 Kandelioussa V/184  
 Kanellopoulos, Alexis I/223  
 Kanellopoulos, Panagiotis V/141  
 Kanellos, Stephanos II/153-154, 157-  
 158  
 Kant, Immanuel I/20, 30-32, 78, 80,  
 86; X/195, 198, 205, 270  
*Kritik der reinen Vernunft* I/20  
*Kritik, third (Kritik der Urteilskraft)*  
 X/198  
 Kantakouzenos, Eirini IV/62  
 Kantakouzenos. *See* Cantacuzino  
 Kantakouzenos, John VI (Byzantine  
 emperor) III/91  
 Kantakouzenos, Thomas IV/62  
 Kantakouzinis. *See* Kantakouzenos  
 Kantouniaris, Nikiphoros X/171  
*Melpomene / Μελοπομένη* X/171, 173  
 Kantounis, Nikolaos IX/146, 148-149, 151  
 Kapetanakis (family) VII/140, 159  
 Kapetanakis, Leonardos VII/159, 163  
 Kapetanakis, Panagiotis S. VII/349-351  
 Kapetanakis, Pavlos VII/158  
 Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović III/155;  
 V/15-18  
*Srpski rječnik* V/15  
 Karadjordjevic (family) III/144  
 Karadjordjevic, Alexander III/145  
 Karagiannis (family) VII/130, 140  
 Karaiskakis, Georgios III/186; VI/199;  
 VIII/13, 27, 115

- Karamanlis, Constantinos V/122-124, 127-128, 130-131, 133, 135-145; X/306
- Karamperidis, Lambros II/39
- Karapanos, Konstantinos VIII/158
- Karatzas, Giagos X/166
- Karatzas, Ioannis X/170, 179, 182, 184  
*The Effects of Love/Έρωτος Αποτελέσματα* X/170, 174, 178, 182, 184 (see also Psalidas, I.)
- Karatzoglou, Tassos V/99
- Kardassis, Vassilis X/255
- Karditsa VII/340; VIII/151
- Karia VII/343
- Karleli V/243-244
- Karlowitz VII/206
- Karlstadt VII/202, 206
- Karousades IV/191, 193, 196
- Karpathos I/115, 124; V/155, 181-182, 185-187, 189-192; IX/74
- Kartanos, Ioannikios I/48
- Karteria* (ship) I/186
- Karya VII/327
- Karyes (Athos) IX/152
- Karyophyllis, Ioannis II/57
- Karyotakis, Kostas III/211  
*To the Statue of Liberty Lighting the World/Στο Άγαλμα της Ελευθερίας που φωτίζει τον Κόσμο* III/211
- Karystos IX/82
- Kasaba, R. I/250
- Kassaba (Asia Minor) V/198
- Kassiotis (family) I/123
- Kassos V/181-182, 184, 186
- Kastelorizo V/181, 184-185
- Kastoria I/97; IV/158; V/25
- Kastorchis, Efthemios VIII/130, 132, 145
- Kastri VIII/22
- Kastro (Naxos) V/250
- Kastro (Skiathos) VII/326, 345
- Kastro (Volos) VII/333
- Kastrofylakas, Georgios IX/157
- Katapola (Amorgos) I/115
- Katarraktis (Chios) X/237
- Katartzis, Dimitrios I/55; II/42, 49-50, 53-64; VI/72; X/175-176  
*Art juridique* II/63;  
*Conseils aux jeunes* II/60;  
*Γνώθι σαυτόν* II/62, 64  
*Καθημερινή, Η* VIII/180
- Katlas, K. M. X/228, 230
- Katramis, Nicholas (archbishop) I/127-128
- Katsaitis, Markos Antonios II/45
- Katsaitis, Petros VIII/101-102  
*Lament for the Peloponnese/Κλαυθμός Πελοποννήσου* VIII/102
- Katsalidas, Nikos III/212-213  
*Vigilant Olive-oil Lamp/Η ακοίμητη καντήλα* III/212
- Katsiardi-Hering, Olga VII/199, 209
- Katsimbalis, Georgios VIII/85
- Kavaje V/28
- Kavala I/257; IV/158; V/45, 47, 62-63, 96-97, 105, 248; VII/303; IX/221
- Kaysen, Carl V/131, 134-136, 140
- Kazantzakis, Nikos I/87; III/210; V/107-119; VIII/179-198, 200-208  
*Broken Souls* VIII/194  
*Friedrich Nietzsche on the Philosophy of Right and the State/Ο Φρειδερίκος Νίτσε εν τη φιλοσοφία του δικαίου και της πολιτείας* V/107  
*Report to Greco* VIII/180  
*Serpent and Lily* VIII/179  
*Spiritual Exercises* VIII/180, 184  
*The Doubly-born Modern Greek Culture (Problems in Modern Greek Civilization)* VIII/207  
*The Last Temptation of Christ* V/119; VIII/179  
*The Odyssey: A Modern Sequel* VIII/180, 184-185  
*The Saviours of God/Ασκητική* V/115, 119

- Travelling/Ταξιδεύοντας* **VIII/180**  
*Travelling: England/Ταξιδεύοντας, Αγγλία* **VIII/181, 201**  
*Travelling: The Six Invasions in England So Far/Ταξιδεύοντας. Οι εξ έως τώρα εισβολές στην Αγγλία (The Six Tides, the Conquerors/Τα έξι κύματα, οι κατακτητές)* **VIII/201**  
*Zorba the Greek (Alexis Zorbas)* **VIII/179-180, 207**
- Kauffmann, Angelica **X/162**  
 Kazi, M. I. **X/258, 263**  
 Kea **I/124**  
 Keats, John **VI/10**  
 Kedourie, Elie **II/165, 174**  
 Kefalonia **VI/190; VII/280, 282, 284, 297; IX/29; X/65, 69-70, 74-75, 81**  
 Kegler (comet) **V/64**  
 Kelsen, Hans **X/211**  
 Kemal, Mustafa (Ataturk) **III/36; IX/209-210, 216-217**  
*Nutuk/Speech* **IX/209**  
 Kemble, Richard (consul) **VI/129, 136**  
 Kennedy, John F. **V/121, 123, 126, 131-135, 137-138, 140, 142-145**  
 Kentucky **I/161**  
 Kerem (village) **V/201**  
 Kerino. *See* Querino  
 Kerch **X/255-256, 260-261**  
 Ketzeli. *See* Microthebes  
 Keun, Bernhard **I/160**  
 Keynes, John Maynard **II/209**  
 Keyser, François de **VII/33**  
 Kharadgayev. *See* Kharadzhayev  
 Kharadzhayev. *See* Kharadzhayev  
 Kharadzhayev, A. D. **X/256-257, 260, 262-263**  
 Khrushchev, Nikita **V/144**  
 Kiamilbei (family) **V/252**  
 Kiepert, H. **VII/340**  
 Kiev **II/35; IX/98**  
 Kifissia **I/47; VI/26**  
 Kigalas, Matthaïos **VIII/111**  
*New Synopsis of Various Stories* **VIII/111**  
 Kileler **VII/341**  
 Kimolos **VI/242**  
 Kind, Theodor **VIII/138**  
 Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes **III/156-157, 164**  
 Kingsley, Charles **III/13**  
 Kinik **IX/227**  
 Kinnaros (Leros) **V/184**  
 Kioussopoulou, Tonia **VII/15-22**  
 Kioutsouk Kainartzi. *See* Küçük Kaynarca  
 Kipling, Rudyard **VIII/205**  
*If* **VIII/205**  
*The United States and the Philippine Islands* **VIII/205**  
*The White Man's Burden* **VIII/205**  
 Kiriakkou, Emmanuel Ioannis **VI/149**  
 Kiriakkou, Gregorios Ioannis **VI/148-149**  
 Kirileanu, G. T. **X/278, 280, 291**  
 Kirk, Kilise **VII/308**  
 Kisirli, Megalo **VII/340**  
 Kisirli, Mikro **VII/340**  
 Kitchevo **V/32**  
 Kition (Cyprus) **II/186**  
 Kitromilides, Paschalis M. **I/ 7-8, 132-133, 160, 205, 287-292; III/46, 155; VI/ 7-9, 12, 19, 166-167; VIII/105; IX/206**  
 KKE. *See* Communist Party of Greece  
 Kladakis, Georgios **VII/165**  
 Kleanthis, Stamatios **III/112, 120**  
 Klein, Kerwin Lee **IX/200**  
 Klein, Natalie **VI/100**  
*Κλειώ* **VIII/144**  
 Klenze, Leopold von **VI/101**  
 Kling, Bernhard **IX/127-128, 130**  
 Klontzas, Georgios **I/91, 95-96, 100**  
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **X/162**  
 Kneping, Catherine **VI/150**  
 Koçu, Reşad Ekrem **VI/32**

- Encyclopaedia of Istanbul* VI/32  
 Kodrikas, Panayiotis III/58; VI/68  
 Kogălniceanu, Mihail X/266  
 Koini (Chios) X/237  
 Kokkinos, Giorgos IX/201  
 Kokkinos, Philotheos (ecumenical patriarch) III/95, 98  
 Kokkonas, Yannis V/67  
 Kokkonis, Ioannis II/153, 155, 157; VII/127; VIII/75-76  
*O Παιδαγωγός/The Educator* II/156  
 Kokolakis, Michalis VIII/159  
 Kokosi V/243  
 Kolettis, Ioannis III/58; VIII/87, 89-90; X/62, 73  
 Kolokotronis, Panos VIII/87  
 Kolokotronis, Theodoros I/67, 71; III/186; VIII/11, 13, 87, 89, 92, 114  
 Kolophon V/198  
 Komer, Robert W. V/139, 145  
 Komitas VII/134  
 Komitas, Stephanos VIII/130  
 Komnenos. *See* Comnenus, Comninos  
 Komninos. *See* Comnenus, Comninos  
 Königsberg I/20; II/149; X/206  
 Königsegg, Lothair Josef V/43  
 Konomatis, Christodoulos VIII/115  
 Konstantas, Grigorios I/40; VII/333-335, 337; VIII/107; X/175  
*Γεωγραφία* VII/333, 337-338  
*Modern Geography* VII/323, 334, 338  
 Konstantinos (monk) V/25-26  
 Konstantinos (painter from Spatheia) V/28-31  
 Konstantinou, Evangelos VI/100  
 Konstantis (priest) V/247  
 Kontoleon, Christophoros I/38  
 Kontoleon, Michael I/41  
 Kontos, Konstantinos VIII/132, 135; X/269  
 Kostostavlos, Alexandros X/35-36, 48-49  
 Kostostavlos, Antonios VII/163  
 Kopanos V/251  
 Kopitar, Jernej V/15  
 Kopraina VII/295  
 Koprivnica VII/206  
 Köprülü, Ahmed (grand vizier) V/43  
 Koraes. *See* Korais  
 Korais Adamantios I/56, 66, 70, 157, 159-163, 165, 167-181, 198; II/53, 56, 93, 95-103, 105-112, 114-126, 128, 130-132, 134, 136, 138, 141-142, 144-145, 149-150, 156-158, 174; III/15, 21, 56-58; VI/56, 60, 64, 76-77, 96, 103, 110-111, 118-119; VIII/54, 62, 115, 117, 120-123, 125-130, 132-133, 142, 146-147; IX/162-164, 167-172, 180, 184-185, 189, 192, 194, 196 (*see also* Mamoukas, Rotas)  
*Αδελφική Διδασκαλία* II/105  
*Atakta* II/97, 103, 106, 144  
*Catechism* (translation of Platon's *Catechism*) II/97  
*Collected Prolegomena of Adamantios Korais* II/97  
*Forerunner of the Greek Library/Πρόδρομος της Ελληνικής Βιβλιοθήκης* VIII/127  
*Hellenic Library* I/161; II/98, 118-119, 144; VI/76  
*Hieratic Vademecum* II/122-123  
*Letter to Alexandre Vasileiou* II/144; IX/185  
*Material of a French-Greek Dictionary /Υλη Γαλλογραικικού Λεξικού* II/108, 115  
*Mémoire* II/105, 111, 118  
*Mémoire sur l'état actuel de la civilization dans la Grèce* II/103  
 Montpellier medical school Latin thesis II/111  
 Posthumously found writings II/93, 108, 115, 126

- Prolegomena to the Letter to A.V.*  
**IX/163**  
*Σάλλισμα Πολεμιστήριον/Warrior Song (Asma Polemistirion)* **I/65; II/98, 105, 108, 127, 138**  
*Σημειώσεις εις το Προσωρινόν Πολίτευμα της Ελλάδος/Notes on the Provisional Constitution of Greece* **II/105**  
*Vocabulaire francais-anglais, grec moderne et grec ancien* **VI/110**
- Korcë. *See* Korytsa  
 Korea **V/123, 126**  
 Korea, North **VI/246**  
 Kordatos, Yannis **X/59**  
 Korinthios, Manuel **IV/83-84**  
 Korkut, Sakib **III/156-157**  
 Kornaros, Ioannis **IX/159**  
 Korner, Leonardos **VII/165**  
 Koroni **V/98; VII/205**  
 Koronios, Antonios **X/165, 170**  
 Korthou. *See* Corinth  
 Korytsa **V/25, 28-31, 33-34, 36, 38-39; VIII/156-157; IX/154-156**  
 Kos **I/116, 124; V/184**  
 Kosciusko, Thaddeus **I/212**  
 Kosellek, Reinhart **VI/45**  
*Vergangene Zukunft. Zur Semantik geschichtlicher Zeiten* **VI/45**  
 Kosljerevo **VII/206**  
 Kostajnica **VII/206**  
 Kostantiniyye. *See* Constantinople  
 Kostis, Kostas **V/42, 61-62**  
 Kostis, Nikolaos Ch. **II/126**  
 Kothonaios. *See* Kothonis  
 Kothonis (family) **VII/140, 145**  
 Kothonis, Andreas **VII/163**  
 Kotsias, Telemachos **III/211-213**  
*Midnight Incident/Περιστατικό τα μεσάνυχτα* **III/212**  
*Nostalgia for Freedom/Η νοσταλγία για τη λευτεριά* **III/211;**
- Kotsias, Vassilis **III/211**  
*To the Statue of Liberty* **III/211**  
 Kotzebue, August von **X/214**  
 Koubourlis, Ioannis **V/67-94**  
 Koulouri, Christina **IX/211**  
 Koumanoudis, Stephanos **VIII/130, 132, 142, 145**  
 Koumas, Konstantinos **II/155; V/22; VIII/128, 130**  
*Constitution of Philosophy/Σύνταγμα Φιλοσοφίας* **II/155**  
*Dictionary/Λεξικόν* **VIII/128**  
 Koumbaris, A. (merchant) **III/196, 201**  
 Koumoundouros, Alexandros **X/78**  
 Koundourakis, Manolis **IX/225**  
 Koundouras, Miltos G. **V/196**  
 Koundouriotis, Georgios **X/75**  
 Koundouriotis, Lazaros **X/46**  
 Kounoupoi (Astypalaia) **V/184**  
 Kouppa (family) **X/262**  
 Kouppas, Achilles **I/270**  
 Kouppas, Gr. **I/255**  
 Kourenta **V/243**  
 Kourion (Cyprus) **II/199**  
 Kouroupos (family) **X/262**  
 Kourtidis, Aristotelis **IX/161-163, 165, 172, 184-187, 189-192, 195-197**  
*Héliodore auteur de romans* **IX/191**  
 Koutouzis, Georgios **VII/165**  
 Koutouzis, Nikolaos **IX/146-149**  
 Koutzakiotis, Georges **IV/243-248; V/95-106**  
 Kouva. *See* Anavra  
 Kouvelis, Fotis **VI/43**  
 Kozakis-Typaldos, Georges **I/74, 77-78**  
 Kozani **I/129**  
 Koziakos **V/251**  
 Kragujevac **III/141**  
 Krämer, Johann Adam **X/17-19, 24-28**  
 Kraus, Felix **IV/228-230**  
 Kraus, Karl **VI/50**  
 Krauss, W. **II/31**

- Kreatsoulis, Kallinikos **II/103**
- Kriek, Ernst **IV/202**;  
*Das Reich als Träger Europas* **IV/202**
- Krimbas, Costas B. **I/275-285**; **II/153-159**; **IV/191-197**
- Krini. *See* Çeşme
- Kritikos, Theodore **IV/196**
- Kritoboulos. *See* Kritovoulos
- Kritopoulos, Daniel-Anthimos **III/103**
- Kritopoulos, Hyakinthos (bishop, archbishop) **III/87-89, 94, 98-99, 103, 107, 110**; **IV/69, 71**
- Kritovoulos (Byzantine historian) **III/37**
- Krugman, Paul **VI/249**
- Krumbacher, Karl **VI/55**; **IX/120**; **X/271**  
*Byzantinisches Archiv* **VI/55**  
*Eine griechische Reise* **VI/55**  
*Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur* **VI/55**
- Krystallis, Kostas **III/209**
- Kuchuk Kainarji (Treaty of) **I/144**;  
**II/43**; **V/21**; **VII/184, 248**; **IX/153**
- Kücük Kaynarca. *See* Kuchuk Kainarji
- Kugelman, Ludwig **I/240**
- Kulmus, Johann Adam **X/179**  
*Anatomische Tabellen* **X/179**
- Kunz, Otto **IV/228**
- Kurds **IX/217**
- Kurkumeli (family) **X/262**
- Kurkumeli, D. **X/259**
- Kusadasi **V/194, 203**
- Kushner, Eva **I/9-17**
- Kyminitis, Sevastos **II/36, 57**
- Kynouria **II/155**
- Kyprianos of Cyprus (deacon, archimandrite) **I/135, 150-151**; **II/59**
- Kyriazatis, Photos **III/211**  
*A Cry in the Night / Κραυγή στη νύχτα* **III/211-212**  
*Morning in Vourkos / Πρωινό στο Βούρκο* **III/211**  
*The Chest / Το σεντούκι* **III/211**
- Kythera. *See* Cythera
- Kythnos **I/124**
- La Ciotat **VII/27**
- La Harpe, Frédéric-César de **IV/7, 9, 11, 14-17**
- La Plata **VII/241**
- La Porte du Theil **II/111**
- La Rochefoucauld, François de **VI/109**  
*Maximes* **VI/109**
- Labé, Louise **I/13**
- Labouisse, Henri **V/139-142**
- Lacedaemonia **IX/132-134**
- Lacépède, Bernard Germain de **II/158**
- Laconia **I/266**
- Lacroix, Sophie **VI/204**
- Lactantius **IX/31**
- Lador **VIII/11, 16**
- Lafayette, Madame de (Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne) **IX/167**  
*Zayde* **IX/167**
- Lafayette, Marie-Joseph P. Y. R. G. du Motier, Marquis de (La Fayette) **II/136**;  
**X/49**
- Lafkos (Thessaly) **V/251**; **VII/332, 337**
- Lafont, Charlotte Adele **VI/150**
- Lafont, Felix **VI/149-150**
- Lafont, Philip **VI/149**
- Laigueglia **VII/104-106, 108-111, 113, 118, 120-125**  
*Λαϊκό Βήμα / The People's Tribune* **III/206, 208-212**  
*Λαϊκός Αγών* **I/253**
- Lains, Pedro **X/86**
- Lake School **I/13**
- Lallemend, Ch. F. A. **X/48**
- Lallement, Jean-Baptiste **VII/104, 111, 122**
- Lamarck, Jean **II/153, 155-158**; **IV/177-178, 180, 193, 195**  
*La Philosophie zoologique* **II/153**;  
**IV/193**



- Leçon inaugurale* II/153  
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de  
   Prat de I/85  
 Lamia VII/330, 341, 343  
 Lambros, Sp. X/269  
 Lamprecht, Karl X/270  
 Lancelot, Claude II/139, 149; IX/190  
   *Grammaire générale et raisonnée*  
   (see also Arnauld, A.) II/139  
   *Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre*  
   *facilement la langue grecque* II/149  
 Lancy VIII/36  
 Landos, Michael VIII/150-151, 153, 156-  
   157  
 Landsowne Marquis of X/112-115, 126-  
   127, 129  
 Lang, Robert Hamilton II/187  
 Lange, Adolph Gottlob VI/119  
 Lapeyre, Jacques d'Auzoles de IX/13-14,  
   17-24  
   *Sainte Géographie* IX/17, 19, 21-23  
 Lapierras, B. V/250  
 Lappas, Kostas VIII/138  
 Lappos, John (consul) VII/284, 286  
 Larissa I/266; IV/89; V/43; VII/323-  
   325, 329, 339-341, 343; VIII/151  
 Larkworthy, Falconer X/114  
 Larnaca I/83; VI/133  
 Larousse, Pierre I/223; IX/176, 178, 183  
   *Grand dictionnaire universel du*  
   *XIXe siècle* VI/62-64; IX/176, 178  
 Laskaris, Chrysanthos (metropolitan)  
   IX/133  
 Laskaris, Ianos (Janus) I/37  
 Laskaris, Kananos VIII/182  
 Laskaris, Nikolaos X/287  
 Laski, Harold II/217  
 Lastic de Vigoroux III/114  
 Latas, Dionysios (archbishop) IV/164  
 Lausanne IV/7, 9-11, 15, 17  
 Lausanne (Treaty of) V/212; IX/210,  
   212-216, 218, 224, 226  
 Lauxtermann, Marc D. IX/117-140  
 Layton, Evro I/35-50  
 Lazaridis, Danae VIII/7  
 Lazati III/211-212  
 Le Bras, Hervé V/155, 157-170, 215  
 Le Brun, Charles X/191  
 Le Clerc, Jean II/39-40  
 Le Goff, Jacques IX/202, 230  
   *Histoire et mémoire* IX/202  
   *Le Moniteur Universel* VI/56, 59, 67  
 Le Tellier, Charles-Constant VI/110  
   *Grammaire française* VI/110  
 League of Nations II/219; IX/200, 207  
 League of Nations Society II/205  
 Leake, William Martin V/243; VII/325,  
   333-334, 337, 341  
   *Travels in Northern Greece* VII/341  
 Lebanon IX/159  
 Lechevalier, J. B. VII/307  
 Lechonia, Dothe VII/340  
 Lecouturier, Henri II/153  
   *La cosmosophie ou Le socialisme uni-*  
   *versel* II/153  
 Lederer, Ivo III/152  
 Lee & Brant (company) VI/139-140  
 Lefebvre, Henri VI/46  
 Lefkada I/80; VII/165, 205; IX/49, 144-  
   145  
 Léger, Gabrielle VII/116  
 Leghorn. See Livorno  
 Legrand, Émile I/38, 40; II/150; III/25;  
   V/73  
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von I/26,  
   30, 133; IV/194  
 Leiden VIII/135; IX/13, 85, 137  
 Leipzig I/129-130, 132-133, 137-138, 145;  
   II/47, 115, 150; IV/208; V/96, 195-196;  
   VI/57, 102, 112; VIII/119, 121, 128,  
   137; X/265, 270-271, 281-282  
 Lekkas, Padelis E. II/161-183; III/227-  
   238  
 Lekli V/251

- Léman V/219  
 Léman (lake) IV/9  
 Lemberg (Lvov) VI/56  
 Lemerle, Paul III/100, 102  
 Lemnos I/16, 124; VII/324, 330  
 Lenin, Vladimir I. X/217  
 Leo III (Byzantine emperor) I/190, 197  
 Leo VI the Wise (Byzantine emperor)  
 I/95, 100, 191; VIII/115  
 Leo X (pope) I/37-38  
 Leo, Diaconus VI/107  
 Leonardo da Vinci I/210; IX/144  
*Trattato della pittura* IX/144  
 Leonardos, I. VII/330, 335  
*Νεωτάτη της Θεσσαλίας χωρογραφία*  
 VII/335  
 Leoncini, Giacomo I/50  
 Leonidas I/64-65, 212; II/151; III/178  
 Lepanto. *See* Nafpaktos  
 Lepanto (battle of) IX/32; X/224  
 Lepegnotti, Nicolas VIII/34  
 LePegnoty. *See* Lepegnotti  
 Lerin V/14  
 Leros (family) I/123  
 Lerna VIII/87  
 Leros I/124; V/181, 184  
 Lesbos (*see also* Mytilini) I/84, 116,  
 245-246, 248-249, 251-253, 255-258,  
 260-267, 269-270, 272; II/56; V/156,  
 193-194, 198-207, 209-212, 247;  
 VII/242-243, 246, 325  
 Lescalopier, Pierre VII/308  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim I/20, 23;  
 VIII/29  
*Mina von Barhelm* I/20  
 Lessnitsa, Pano III/212  
 Lestringant, Frank IX/11-26, 39, 43, 52  
 Lesvios, Benjamin VIII/124  
 Lesvos. *See* Lesbos  
 Letellier, Charles-Louis Augustin II/140  
 Letronne, Jean Antoine V/71  
 Leu, Thomas de IX/43  
 Leucada. *See* Lefkada  
 Leuctra II/68  
 Levadia (Chios) X/243, 245  
 Levant I/248; II/85; V/56, 71, 77-78, 95,  
 105, 208; VI/54, 121, 133-134, 142,  
 148; VII/43, 104, 121-122, 127-128,  
 131, 133, 136, 145, 150, 183, 186, 200,  
 202, 206, 220, 303, 305; VIII/40, 42;  
 IX/28-29, 31, 33, 39-40, 43-44, 50, 135,  
 137, 168, 188-189, 194; X/196, 234  
 Levant Company V/202; VI/129-138,  
 142, 145, 147-148, 150-157; VII/186  
 Lévesque, Charles VIII/126  
 Levi, Giovanni IV/157-169; VI/41-52;  
 VII/127-177  
 Levitha I/125; V/181, 184  
 Leylands VII/225  
 Lhéritier, Michel VI/21  
*Bulletin de la Presse Grecque* VI/21  
*Histoire diplomatique de la Grèce de*  
*1821 à nos jours (see also* Driault, B.)  
 VI/21  
 Lhomond, Charles François II/139, 142  
*Éléments de la Grammaire française*  
 II/139, 142  
*Éléments de la Grammaire latine*  
 II/139  
 Liakos, Antonis VI/11; IX/206, 220  
 Liamone V/219  
*Libellus de deorum imaginibus* IX/75  
 Liberal Party (Κόμμα Φιλελευθέρων)  
 V/122  
 Libraries  
 Athens, Gennadius V/67, 79-80; VI/58;  
 IX/43; X/165, 169-170, 176, 182  
 Athens, Loverdos I/47  
 Athens, National II/148; IV/182; V/67;  
 VIII/123-124  
 Bergamo, Biblioteca Angelo Mai  
 IX/54  
 Bologna, University I/47  
 Braşov, Astra X/293

Bucharest, Romanian Academy X/273, 284, 291, 293  
 Chicago, Newberry IX/46  
 Chios, Korais II/108; X/223  
 Constantinople, Holy Sepulchre Metochion X/289  
 Constantinople, Zografeios VIII/143  
 Dresden, Sächsische Landesbibliothek IX/99  
 Florence, Laurenziana Medicea IX/71, 79, 85  
 Geneva, Britannique VIII/44-45  
 Geneva, Publique et Universitaire IV/7-8; VI/120; VIII/38  
 Geneva, Société de Lecture IV/18  
 Greenwich, National Maritime Museum IX/54  
 Heraklion, Vikelaia III/21  
 Krakow, Jagiellonian X/169  
 London, British IX/34, 47, 54; X/45  
 London, BLPES II/224  
 London, Dr Williams's IV/120  
 Manchester, John Rylands IV/120, 123  
 Marbach, Deutsches Literaturarchiv VI/121  
 Milan, Trivulziana X/17  
 Minneapolis, John Ford IX/79, 85  
 Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek VI/120-121; IX/37  
 Munich, Geheimes Hauptarchiv VI/123  
 Oxford, Bodleian IV/119; IX/82  
 Padova, Municipal Museum IX/53-54  
 Paris, Institut National d'Histoire de l'Art V/67, 77-79  
 Paris, Royal/National I/91, 97; II/69, 81, 106; V/228; VI/58, 60-62, 65-66, 105-107, 109; IX/30, 32, 43-45, 83, 91  
 Ravenna, Biblioteca Civica Classense IX/69  
 Rome, Herziana IV/217

Stockholm, Kungliga IX/42  
 Vatican I/35, 40, 42; VII/201; IX/75-76  
 Venice, Marciana IX/46, 54, 56, 101  
 Wolfenbüttel, Herzog August IX/131  
 Yale, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library IX/53  
 Yale, University Library IX/54, 56  
 Lichtenberger, Henri V/107-110, 114-119  
*Friedrich Nietzsche. Aphorismes et fragments choisis* V/107-108  
*La philosophie de Nietzsche* V/107, 110, 115  
*Le testament philosophique de Nietzsche* V/108  
 Liddell, George VI/137, 151  
 Liebeschuetz, Wolfgang IV/77  
 Lièvre, M. VIII/35-36  
 Lignos, Pantelis VII/165  
 Liguria I/253, 255  
 Limebeer, Ena II/209  
 Limneos (family) I/123  
 Limni VII/330  
 Limnos. *See* Lemnos  
 Lincoln, Abraham I/165, 212-213  
 Lindemann, Thomas IX/131  
 Linz X/23  
 Lipsi I/125; V/181, 184  
 Lipsius, Justus Hermann X/270  
 Lisaksudi, D. X/261  
 Lisbon IV/215; VII/159; IX/36-37  
 Lisle (consul) VI/136  
 List, Friedrich X/203  
 Literary and Commercial Society of Glasgow I/185  
 Lithio (Chios) X/237  
 Lithuania I/212  
 Littré, Émile IX/18  
 Litzica, Constantin X/272-275, 287, 293  
*Catalogul manuscriselor grecești* (1) X/274

- Livadas, Theagenis **II**/118; **VIII**/144  
 Livadia **V**/243, 247, 252; **VII**/297, 329, 343  
 Livaditis, Tasos **III**/210  
 Livianos, Dimitris **III**/33-70  
 Livathenos, Andreas **VIII**/182  
 Liverpool **VI**/14; **VII**/216, 220, 225, 242  
 Livorno **III**/24; **IV**/17; **V**/50, 97; **VI**/57, 136, 150, 166; **VII**/101, 125, 133, 142, 155, 158-159, 165, 179, 182, 184-198, 200, 216, 219, 221, 226, 277, 280, 282, 285, 288-290, 292-295, 297  
 Lixouri **X**/74  
 Llinge. *See* Mokres  
 Llewellyn Smith, Michael **III**/7-31  
 Llivia **V**/167  
*Lloyd's List* **VII**/181  
 Loano **VII**/111  
 Lock, Peter **X**/242  
 Locke, John **I**/71, 133; **VI**/178; **VIII**/67; **X**/199  
 Lodge, David **VIII**/186  
 Lofaro (family) **VII**/271  
 Lofaro, Domenico **VII**/271  
 Logadis, Nikolaos **VIII**/122  
*Logios Hermes* (*Ἐρμῆς ὁ Λόγιος*) **II**/51, 98, 149, 151, 155, 157-159; **VIII**/54, 122, 125, 127; **X**/163  
 Logotheti (family) **X**/262  
 Logotheti, P. **X**/261  
 Logothetis, Kaisaras **X**/46  
*Λογοτεχνικό Λαϊκό Βήμα/The People's Literary Tribune* (*see* Anagnostis, Nikos) **III**/209, 211  
 Loire **V**/219  
 Lombardi, Giovanni **VII**/77-97  
 Lombardy **VI**/201; **VII**/271-272; **X**/11, 17, 19, 21-25, 27-29, 31, 229  
 Lomonosov, Michail **V**/18  
 London **I**/52, 56, 162, 186, 208, 227, 240; **II**/46-47, 149, 173, 190, 205; **III**/7, 10, 13-14, 16-17, 19, 22, 24, 33; **IV**/120, 123-124, 222; **VI**/123, 130-133, 136-137, 139-142, 148, 150-153, 155, 157, 198, 202-203; **VII**/35, 213, 215-216, 218-223, 225-228, 242, 254, 270, 282; **VIII**/10, 12, 42, 45, 203-206; **IX**/34, 75, 85; **X**/33, 35-43, 46-49, 51, 53, 55, 64, 107, 112, 114-115, 118, 120, 122, 125-126, 229-230  
 London (Treaty of) **VIII**/41  
 Londos, Dimitris **X**/138  
 Longo, Mario **I**/19-34  
 Longus **IX**/190-191  
*Daphnis et Chloe* **IX**/190-191  
 Loré **V**/231  
 Lorena (family) **VII**/189  
 Lorentzatos, Zisimos **VIII**/85  
 Lorenz, Werner **IV**/210  
 Lotos, Dimitrios **II**/93, 100, 112  
 Loufklar. *See* Kalamaki (Larissa)  
 Loughnan, Andrew **X**/46, 52  
 Louis XIII (king of France) **IX**/135  
 Louis XIV (king of France) **II**/43; **V**/71; **VII**/111  
 Louis XV (king of France) **V**/71; **VIII**/43  
 Louis XVI (king of France) **V**/71  
 Louis-Philippe (king of France) **I**/215  
 Louisiana (USA) **III**/119  
 Loundemis, Menelaos **III**/210  
 Lountzis, Nikias M. **VIII**/7-8, 28-29  
*Μια ανθελληνική συνωμοσία στη Γενεύη* **VIII**/7  
 Louriotis, Andreas **X**/35-36, 45, 47, 52  
 Loutro (Crete) **IX**/65  
 Louvain **VI**/231  
 Louvre **II**/129  
 Love, Peacock Thomas **IV**/182  
*Melincourt* **IV**/182  
 Lovejoy, Arthur **IV**/194; **X**/189-190, 198, 215-216  
*The Great Chain of Being* **IV**/194  
 Loveno **X**/16  
 Low Countries. *See* The Netherlands  
 Lubbock, John William **VI**/148

- Lucaris, Cyril **II**/36; **IV**/90-91; **IX**/129  
 Lucas, C. W. **VI**/112  
 Lucas, P. **VII**/307  
 Lucian of Syria **IX**/168  
 Lucques **IV**/12  
 Lucretius **IX**/61  
 Lüdemann, Wilhelm von **II**/149-150  
 Ludwig I (king of Bavaria) **VI**/122-123,  
 126  
 Lukács, Georg **V**/19  
*Lunarium* **I**/48  
 Lunzi, Anastase **VIII**/29  
 Lunzi, Ermanno **VIII**/29, 35-36  
 Lunzi, Jean-Guillaume **VIII**/7-8, 11-  
 16, 20, 24-25, 27-29, 31-37, 46  
*Chant de Guillaume Tell* **VIII**/33  
*Observations* **VIII**/7, 11, 16, 33  
 Lunzi, Maria A. T. G. **VIII**/29  
 Lunzi, Nicolò-Corrado-Anadale **VIII**/29  
 Lupazolo, Francesco **IX**/50-51; **X**/231  
 Lupo, Sébastien **VII**/29, 37-57  
 Lusignan (family) **II**/194, 196-197, 199  
 Lustgarten **X**/130  
 Lütscher (priest) **VIII**/19  
 Luther, Martin **I**/20; **VIII**/101  
 Luxembourg **I**/236; **III**/166; **IV**/222;  
**V**/234  
 Luxoro, Benedetto **VII**/102, 107-108  
 Luys, Jules **III**/14  
 Lycophron **VI**/109  
*Alexandra* **VI**/109  
 Lycurgus **VI**/110, 173; **VIII**/13, 129  
*Against Leocrates* **VIII**/129  
 Lydos, Ioannis **VI**/65, 107  
 Lykotrihia **IX**/157  
 Lyon **I**/11, 13, 271; **V**/219; **IX**/121, 126-  
 127  
 Lyotard, Jean-François **V**/172
- Mablin, Abbé **VI**/56, 59, 67-69, 70, 72, 74  
*Logothèque* **VI**/68  
*Mélanges - Langue grecque* **VI**/67
- Macedonia **I**/96-97, 130; **II**/67, 72, 172;  
**III**/27, 35, 40, 42, 45, 59-60, 65-67, 93;  
**V**/23-25, 43, 45, 47, 49, 58, 62, 96, 98-  
 99, 101, 208, 245, 248; **VI**/208; **VII**/330;  
**VIII**/47, 151, 154, 159; **IX**/123, 129;  
**X**/73, 224  
 Machault, de **V**/52-56  
 Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo **I**/187;  
**III**/13  
 MacGill (traveller) **VI**/142  
 Mackan, M. **VII**/106  
 MacKennal, Edgar Bertram **II**/192  
 Macri, Nicola **VII**/273  
 Macri, Ursola de **VII**/132  
 Macridy, Theodore **VI**/29-30  
 Madison, James **I**/166, 168, 170-174, 176  
 Madrid **IV**/215; **VII**/127, 132-135, 158  
*Magasin d'éducation et de récréation*.  
*See* Hetzel, Pierre-Jules  
*Magazin encyclopédique* **II**/80, 98; **VI**/107  
 Magellan, Ferdinand **IX**/37  
 Magentinos from Mytilini **II**/64  
 Maggi, F. (merchant) **VII**/149  
 Maghreb **VII**/28  
 Maglie, Giovanni Onorio da **I**/42  
 Maglione (family) **VII**/102, 105, 109, 111,  
 118, 123-125  
 Maglione, Auguste **VII**/123-124  
 Maglione, Benoit **VII**/105, 124  
 Maglione, Carlo Antonio **VII**/122  
 Maglione, Etienne **VII**/121-122, 125  
 Maglione, Francesco **VII**/105, 123-125  
 Maglione, Giacomo Maria **VII**/121, 125  
 Maglione, Giovannella **VII**/125  
 Maglione, Giovanni Andrea **VII**/120-  
 121  
 Maglione, Jean Baptiste **VII**/124  
 Maglione, Jerome **VII**/124  
 Maglione, Maria **VII**/124  
 Maglione, Martina **VII**/124  
 Maglione, Pierre Jean **VII**/124  
 Maglione, Simone **VII**/125

- Magnesia **VII**/323-325, 331, 334, 336, 338, 340
- Magnesia (Asia Minor) **V**/198
- Magni, C. **X**/236
- Magnus, Olaus **IX**/12
- Mahmut. *See* Mehmet
- Mahona **X**/225, 229
- Maiandros **I**/124
- Maihows **X**/234
- Maimieux, Joseph de **II**/139
- Maine **V**/231
- Mainemeni **V**/198
- Maiorano, Niccolò **I**/42
- Maiorescu, Titu **X**/272
- Majorca **IX**/83
- Makarios III (archbishop) **V**/146; **X**/307
- Makarios (priest) **V**/246
- Μακεδονικά* **X**/293
- Μακεδονική Ζωή* **X**/293
- Makra (Dodecanese) **V**/181
- Makrembolites, Eustathios **IX**/165
- Makri, Orsa. *See* Macri, Ursola de
- Makronissos **V**/178
- Makrygiannis, Ioannis **I**/64; **II**/183; **VIII**/28, 85-93
- Memoirs* **VIII**/85-86, 89-90, 93
- Visions and Miracles/Οράματα και θάματα* **VIII**/86, 93
- Makrynitsa **VII**/333, 337
- Makryrachi **V**/251
- Malaxos, Manuel **IV**/62
- Malaxos, Nikolaos **I**/47-48
- Malebranche, Nicolas **I**/133; **X**/195, 213
- Malkotzoglou, Dimitrios **X**/164
- Mallet, Alphonse **X**/119
- Mallorca **X**/229
- Malmaison **I**/240
- Malone, Dumas **I**/162
- Malouet, M. **V**/217-218
- Malouins **VII**/34
- Malta **VI**/136-137, 139-141, 150; **VII**/28, 195-196, 216, 226, 277, 280, 288-290, 293-294, 297; **X**/45, 69, 221
- Malta, Order of the Knights of **IX**/47; **X**/45
- Malthus, Thomas Robert **I**/82, 193
- Mamoukas, Andreas Z. **II**/93, 103-105, 108, 114-115, 127 (*see also* Korais)
- Μετά θάνατον ευρεθέντα συγγράμματα/Posthumously Found Writings* **II**/108, 115, 126
- Man, Paul de **VIII**/190
- Manastir **V**/23, 32; **VIII**/155, 159
- Manche **I**/246; **V**/89; **VIII**/185, 187, 192; **IX**/58
- Manchester **IV**/120; **VII**/220, 272; **X**/26
- Manchester Guardian* **II**/205, 207, 209
- Mandas, T. **X**/162
- Mandouki (Corfu) **X**/70
- Mandraki (Rhodes) **IX**/68
- Manetovic, Edislav **III**/137-173
- Mani **I**/115; **III**/55; **IX**/133, 144
- Maniaki **VIII**/87
- Manila **VIII**/205
- Manin, Daniele **I**/212
- Manisa **V**/194
- Manolis, Giorgakis **VII**/165
- Manos, Nicolas **VI**/112
- Manoussis, Theodoros **VIII**/56, 142-144
- Manoussos, Antonios **VIII**/56
- Άσματα εθνικά/Chants nationaux* **VIII**/56
- Mansfield, Harvey C. Jr. **I**/172
- Mansolas, Alexandre **VI**/214, 220-221
- Mantegna, Andrea **I**/90, 94-95
- Manual against the Latins* **I**/134, 140
- Manuel, Matteo de **VII**/133
- Manusi, A. **X**/259
- Manusi, D. E. **X**/257, 259
- Manussaki, Demetrio **I**/62
- Manussaki, Leonidas **I**/62
- Manussaki, Lycurgus **I**/62

- Manuzio, Paolo I/37  
 Maragos, Vassilis II/231-239  
 Maraslis (family) X/257  
 Maraslis, Gr. (merchant) III/196, 201  
 Marathi (Dodecanese) V/181, 184  
 Marazlis. *See* Maraslis  
 Marbach VI/121  
 Mark Antony IX/66  
 Marçescau VI/148  
 Marchand, Suzanne VI/10, 12  
     *Down from Olympus* VI/10  
 Marcilly-le-Hayer V/232  
 Maret, H. B., Duke of Bassano V/103  
 Margandi (family) VII/116  
 Margot, Jean-Michel I/219  
 Margounios, Maximos IV/88  
 Maria Theresa VII/185, 199, 202  
 Mariani, Juan VII/163  
 Marica (river) III/93  
 Marie-Antoinette (queen of France)  
     V/69  
 Marienburg IV/89  
 Marinescu, Florin VI/263-276  
 Marinovic, Jovan III/150  
 Marion (Cyprus) II/202  
 Mariupol VII/240; X/255-257, 260-262  
 Markides, Diana VI/11, 13  
     *The British and the Hellenes: Struggles  
     for Mastery in the Eastern Mediter-  
     ranean, 1850-1960 (see also Holland,  
     R.)* VI/11  
 Markides, Menelaos II/186  
 Markovic, Mihailo III/157-158  
 Markovic, Svetozar III/148-149  
     *Serbia on the East/Srbija na istoku*  
     III/148-149  
 Marmara Sea I/91, 136; II/72; V/206;  
     VII/299; IX/133  
 Marmaretos, Demetrios I/45-47  
 Marre, Sébastien III/111-135; VI/207-  
     242  
 Maroutsis (family) VII/130, 140, 145  
 Marques X/229  
 Marsala VII/196  
 Marseille I/56, 97, 237, 248-249, 271; II/93,  
     103, 107-108, 114-115, 131; III/24; V/41,  
     45, 50, 56, 202, 229; VI/140, 150; VII/99-  
     105, 107-108, 111-118, 120-125, 185,  
     192, 221, 226, 242, 244, 270, 282, 285,  
     288, 290, 294-295; X/233-234  
 Marshall Plan X/137, 139, 153  
 Marshall Plan Aid to Greece, Complete  
     Report of X/137  
 Martelli (family) IX/77, 81  
 Martelli, Braccio IX/77  
 Martelli, Fabio IV/71  
 Martellus, Henricus Germanus IX/33-  
     34, 36, 77-94  
     *Insularium illustratum* IX/32-35, 77,  
     79, 85-86, 89-90, 92, 94  
 Martens, Marie-Catherine von VIII/29  
 Martoni, Niccolò da IX/68  
 Martynov, Ivan Ivanovich I/151  
 Marx (family) I/240  
 Marx, Jenny I/208, 240  
 Marx, Karl I/207-208, 217, 240-242;  
     II/221; V/19; VI/46; X/161, 204-205,  
     208, 216-217  
     *The Communist Manifesto* II/221  
 Masarakis, Anthimos VI/190  
 Massachusetts I/165  
 Massaio, Piero del IX/78  
 Masse, François V/99; VI/144, 147-149  
 Massuet, Pierre II/54  
 Mastihohoria X/219, 223, 250-251  
 Mastrodimetris, Panayiotis D. IV/173  
     *Introduction to Modern Greek Literature*  
     /*Εισαγωγή στη νεοελληνική φιλολογία*  
     IV/173  
 Matapan (cape) I/232  
 Matsas, Zaphirios X/130  
 Matthaiou, Sophia VIII/117-148  
 Matthew (metropolitan of Myra) III/49-  
     50, 71, 75-77, 79-85, 105; IV/59, 85, 93,  
     102-104; VIII/102

- History of Wallachia/Ιστορία των κατά την Ουγγροβλαχίαν τελεσθέντων* **III/71**, 75-76; **IV/59**, 102-103; **VIII/102**
- Mauerhofer, Marguerite **IV/9**
- Maufroy, Sandrine **VI/99-127**
- Maunier (captain) **VII/114**
- Maureilhan **I/224**
- Maurepas, de **V/43-51**
- Maurer, Georg Ludwig von **VI/125-126**
- Maurice (Byzantine emperor) **I/198**
- Maurice, Frédéric **VIII/45**
- Mavrocordatos (family) **II/44**
- Mavrocordatos, Alexandros **I/66**; **II/35**, 37-38; **VI/57**; **X/35**, 45, 296  
*Histoire Sainte* **II/40**
- Mavrocordatos, Constantinos **II/42-45**; **X/289**  
*Constitution* **II/45**
- Mavrocordatos, Jean **II/41**
- Mavrocordatos, Nikolaos (elder) **II/38-42**, 44-45, 47, 49, 55; **IV/103-104**  
*Νουθεσίαι* **II/42**  
*Περί γραμμάτων σπουδής και βιβλίων αναγνώσεως* **II/40**  
*Περί των Καθηκόντων Βίβλος* **II/39**, 47  
*Φιλόθεου Πάρεργα* **II/39**  
*Ψόγος νηκοτιανής* **II/40**
- Mavrocordatos, Nikolaos (younger) **X/168**
- Mavrocordatos, Scarlatos **II/38**
- Mavrocordatou, Roxandra **II/38**
- Mavroeidi, Phani **I/47-48**
- Mavrofrydes, Dimitrios **II/106**  
*Εκλογή μνημείων της νεωτέρας ελληνικής γλώσσης* **II/106-107**
- Mavrokordato (merchant banking house) **X/52**, 262
- Mavrokordato, A. F. (merchant) **X/260**
- Mavrokordato, E. (merchant) **X/261**
- Mavrokordato, F. M. (merchant) **X/260**
- Mavrokordato, K. (merchant) **X/261**
- Mavromichalis, Petrobey **X/35**
- Mavros (family) **III/24**
- Mavros, A. **III/196**
- Mavroviazi (merchant) **III/201**
- Maxentius (Roman emperor) **IX/155**
- Maximos, Serafeim **X/155**
- Maximos-Sophianos (monk) **IX/97**
- Mayenne **V/231-232**
- Mazara **VII/196**
- Mazas (prison) **I/238-239**
- Mazourani, Theodora **II/134-135**
- Mazouranis, Joseph **II/134**
- Mazouranis, Nicolas **II/134**
- Mazouranis, Stavrinis **II/134**
- Mazower, Mark **V/42**; **VI/13**, 134
- Mazzei, Philip **I/162**
- Mazzini, Giuseppe **I/212**; **II/204**
- McGeorge, Bandy **V/134**
- McGhee, George **V/134**
- McGrew, William **I/203**
- McNamara, Robert **V/132**
- Mdina (Malta) **VII/294**
- Meander (river) **V/198**
- Mecca **I/227**
- Mecklenburg **IX/127**
- Meckling, William **X/37**
- Medici (family) **IX/77**
- Medikos, Petros **IX/132**
- Medina **I/227**
- Mediterranean Sea **I/129**, 189, 234, 249, 251, 260, 267; **II/78-79**, 132, 171; **III/111**, 117; **V/71**, 89, 121, 153, 197, 200, 204; **VI/9**, 12, 22, 130, 133-134, 137, 150; **VII/16**, 23, 27, 37-38, 99-101, 130, 132, 140, 179-191, 193-196, 213-217, 220-221, 223-224, 226, 240-241, 245, 254-256, 258, 260, 265, 274, 277-280, 283, 285, 288-290, 293, 295; **VIII/192**, 201; **IX/32-33**, 35-40, 43-44, 46-47, 51, 58, 60, 63, 83, 85, 88; **X/36**, 39, 42-43, 53, 98, 118-119, 122, 170, 219, 224-225
- Medusa (mythological creature) **II/88**
- Megaw, A. H. S. **II/186**



- Megdanis, Charisios **X**/176  
 Mehmed. *See* Mehmet  
 Mehmet I (sultan) **X**/238  
 Mehmet II the Conqueror (sultan) **I**/99-  
 100; **III**/39; **IV**/59, 72; **VI**/34; **VIII**/95;  
**IX**/96; **X**/238, 241, 248  
 Mehmet Ali Pasha (of Egypt) **II**/180;  
**VI**/36; **X**/49  
 Mehmet Efendi **II**/38  
 Mehmet Pasha (of Thessaloniki) **V**/43  
 Mehmet Sadik Pasha (of Thessaloniki)  
**VI**/131  
 Meinecke, Friedrich **I**/21  
 Mela, Pomponius **IX**/88  
*Mélanges Russo* **X**/279-280  
 Melas (family) **III**/9  
 Melas, Leon **III**/10, 12-13, 24  
*Gerostathis / Ο Γεροστάθης* **III**/12  
 Melas, Michael **VIII**/151  
 Melas, Pavlos **III**/40; **VIII**/151  
 Melas, Vasileios **III**/10, 24; **VIII**/151  
 Melbuish **VII**/225  
 Melchizedek (biblical person) **IV**/88  
 Meletios (Mitrou) **I**/58; **VI**/165  
 Melianos, I. **IX**/100  
 Melikadinovo **VII**/302  
 Méline (tariff) **X**/86, 101  
 Melleray **V**/232  
 Mellerio, Antoine **VIII**/33  
 Melos, Georgios Antonios **VII**/127, 130-  
 146, 149-150, 152-155, 157-166  
 Melos, Michalis **VII**/133, 135, 142, 153,  
 157, 162  
 Melos, Nikolaos **VII**/132, 135, 139-140,  
 142, 153-154, 157-159, 162  
*Memory / Μνήμη* **IX**/221  
 Menander **IX**/183  
 Menardos, Simos **IV**/182  
 Mendoza, Don Diego Hurtado de  
 (Spanish ambassador) **I**/38, 42, 44  
 Mendouze **II**/132  
 Mendus, Susan **VIII**/82  
 Menelaus (mythological hero) **X**/186  
 Meratti, Giovanni-Battista **VII**/163  
 Mercator, Gerardus **IX**/12, 46, 52  
 Mercich, Giorgio **VII**/208  
*Mercure de France* **II**/44  
 Mercury (god) **V**/65; **IX**/74  
 Merian (family) **X**/24-25  
 Mericca, Giuseppe (captain) **VI**/141  
 Mermigion (Chios) **X**/237  
 Merula, Paul **IX**/13-16, 25  
*Cosmographiae generalis* **IX**/13, 25  
 Mesopotamia **III**/72  
 Messaritits, Nikolaos **VIII**/182  
 Messenia **I**/266; **V**/249, 252  
 Messieurs de Saint-Malo **VII**/31  
 Messina **III**/24; **VII**/104, 111, 113, 122,  
 124-125, 195-196, 225, 253-255, 259-  
 260, 264, 266-267, 271, 273-275, 282  
 Messolonghi **VII**/277, 280, 282-296;  
**VIII**/8-9, 13, 112; **X**/35, 48, 79  
 Messotopos (Lesbos) **V**/247  
 Mesta (Chios) **X**/237, 243, 245  
 Metastasio, Pietro **X**/168  
 Metaxas, Alkaios **I**/271; **V**/205  
 Metaxas, Ioannis **X**/84  
 Metcalfe, Percy **II**/195  
 Métélin. *See* Mytilini  
 Metelino **VII**/205  
 Meteora **IV**/67; **IX**/101  
 Methinity (family) **X**/262  
 Methoni **VII**/162  
 Metochi **VII**/335  
 Metrophanes III (ecumenical patriarch)  
**I**/45  
 Metrophanes (bishop). *See* Metrophanes  
 III  
 Metsovo **VII**/205  
 Metternich, Clemens von **II**/137; **III**/33-  
 34, 51; **IV**/10; **X**/193, 199, 203, 210,  
 213-214  
 Meursius, Johannes **IX**/137  
 Mexico **IX**/40-41; **X**/41

- Mexico, New **X**/41  
 Meywezedt, Karl **IV**/225  
 Miaoulis, Andreas **VI**/198; **VIII**/12, 19, 22  
 Miaoulis, Athanasios **X**/78  
 Miaoulis, Nikolaos **X**/116  
 Michael, Archangel **I**/92, 94  
 Michael II the Stammerer (Byzantine emperor) **I**/198  
 Michael from Gora **V**/49, 62, 64  
 Michael the Brave **IV**/91, 100  
 Michael (painter from Thessaloniki) **V**/24  
 Michailaris, Panagiotis **VII**/130  
 Michailidis, Iakovos D. **VIII**/211-214  
 Michaud, Louis-Gabriel **II**/96  
*Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne* **II**/96-97, 100  
 Michele da Rodi **IX**/54, 57-58  
 Microthebes **VII**/341  
 Micu, Inochentie **II**/48  
 Micu, Samuil **II**/48-49  
*Elementa linguae Daco-Romanæ sive Valachicæ* **II**/48; *Carte de rogacioni* **II**/48  
 Midas **IX**/17  
 Middle East **I**/160; **II**/32; **IV**/94, 219; **VI**/9, 13, 135; **VII**/227; **X**/39, 229  
 Mihailo (archbishop) **III**/155  
 Mihnea III. *See* Radu III Mihnea  
 Mihnea, Turcitul **IV**/101  
 Mihordea, V. **X**/287  
 Milan **IV**/10; **VI**/187; **VII**/272; **VIII**/37; **X**/16-17, 19, 21-30  
 Milas, Herkül. *See* Millas, Iraklis  
 Milescu, Nicolae Spatarul **II**/34, 49  
 Miletus **I**/153; **IX**/192  
 Miliarisis, Athanasios **VI**/148  
 Milice Chrétienne **IX**/135  
 Milies (Pilion) **VII**/334  
 Milionis, Christoforos **III**/212  
 Mill, John Stuart **I**/82-83, 85, 184, 188, 201; **III**/13  
*On Liberty* **I**/201  
 Millar, John **I**/200  
 Millas, Iraklis **IX**/204-205  
 Miller, William **I**/184  
 Millin, Aubin-Louis **VI**/65  
 Millo, Antonio **IX**/46-47  
 Miloitis, Iakovos **VIII**/181-182  
 Milos **I**/121, 124; **VI**/242; **IX**/46-47, 50, 74  
 Milosevic, Slobodan **III**/157  
 Miltiades **I**/65  
*Minaion* **VIII**/114  
 Minerva **IX**/74  
 Minnesota **IX**/85-86, 89-90  
 Miniatis, Ioannis **I**/259  
 Minneapolis **IX**/79  
 Minorca **IX**/83  
 Minzoni, Ferrare Onofrio **VI**/190  
 Mirabaud, Paul **X**/119, 130  
 Mirabeau, H. G. R. **VIII**/19  
 Mircea I of Wallachia (the elder) **III**/77  
 Mirman, David de **VII**/133  
 Mirone De. *See* Saumery, P. L. de  
 Misithra (*see also* Mystra) **I**/62  
 Mistriotis, Georgios **VIII**/140; **X**/269  
 Mitchell, C. **IX**/75  
 Mitchell, John **II**/149  
 Mitrany, David **II**/203-214, 216-221, 224  
*A Working Peace System* **II**/206-207  
*Greater Rumania* **II**/209  
*Large Scale and Peasant Farming in Eastern Europe* **II**/221  
*Progress of International Government* **II**/211  
*The Functional Theory of Politics* **II**/207  
*The Land and the Peasant in Rumania* **II**/209, 216-217  
 Mitrowitz **VII**/308-309  
 Mitsotakis, Konstantinos **V**/130  
 Mitsopoulos, I. (Heracles) **VIII**/130  
*Μνημοσύνη* **VIII**/145

- Mocenigo, Andrea IX/58  
 Mocenigo, Giovanni IX/32  
 Moconys, B. de X/236  
 Modena VII/157-158  
*Modern and Contemporary History:*  
*Greek, European and World/Ιστορία*  
*Νεότερη και Σύγχρονη. Ελληνική,*  
*Ευρωπαϊκή και Παγκόσμια IX/212*  
 Modon VI/115; VII/206  
 Moe, Nelson VI/12  
*The View from Vesuvius VI/12*  
 Mohács IV/96  
 Mohammed (prophet) I/42  
 Mohrunge (Morag) I/22  
 Moissiodax, Iossipos II/45, 47, 49, 55-56, 60-62; VI/72, 165-166; VIII/104, 120; X/288  
*Apologie II/45, 47*  
*Ethical Philosophy/Ηθική Φιλοσοφία VIII/120*  
*Πραγματεία περί παιδων αγωγής II/47*  
 Mokres (Llenge) V/28  
 Moldavia (Romanian) (*see also* Moldo-Wallachia) I/92-93, 145; II/32-33, 38-39, 45, 47, 50-51, 157, 171; III/74, 86, 95, 107; IV/86-87, 91, 97-98, 101; V/23-24, 165; VI/57; X/163, 171  
 Moldovlachie. *See* Moldo-Wallachia  
 Moldo-Wallachia (*see also* Moldavia, Wallachia) II/40, 43; V/22-23  
 Moleschott, Jacob IV/177-178  
 Molyvos (Lesbos) I/246  
 Momarz, Caspar Ludwig X/166  
*Bosporomachia/Βοσπορομαχία X/166*  
 Mommsen, Theodor VI/113; X/270  
 Monasteries  
 Agios Georgios (Skyros) I/124;  
 Agios Lavrentios (Pilion) I/97;  
 Agios Panteleimon (Tilos) I/124  
 Arbore (Moldavia) I/93  
 Asteriou (Attica) IV/44  
 Baia (Moldavia) I/93  
 Balinesti (Moldavia) I/93  
 Cetatuia (Jassy) II/36  
 Chariton (of Graces) II/154  
 Chelidonou (Acharnes, Attica) IV/43  
 Chozoviotissa (Amorgos) I/124  
 Cosula (Moldavia) I/93  
 Daphni (Attica) IV/49  
 Dealu III/76; IV/72, 79  
 Dionysios (Athos) IV/64-65, 67-72, 74-76, 84  
 Docheiariou (Athos) V/29  
 Gomirje (Croatia) VII/206  
 Graikoi (Taganrog) I/154  
 Great Lavra (Athos) I/48  
 Hirlau (Moldavia) I/93  
 Holy Trinity (Mt Parnitha, Attica) IV/40  
 Humor (Moldavia) I/93  
 Kaisariani (Attica) IV/44  
 Kleiston (Chassia, Attica) IV/39  
 Koutloumousiou (Athos) III/71, 97-98, 100-107; IV/65  
 Mega Spilaion VII/137  
 Moldovita (Moldavia) I/93  
 Nea Moni (Chios) I/124  
 Osios Naum (Ohrid) V/30-31  
 Panormitou (Symi) I/124; V/182  
 Pantokrator (Athos) I/49; IX/156-157  
 Penteli (Attica) IV/43  
 Petraki (Athens) IV/41, 45  
 Philotheou (Athos) V/29  
 Putna V/24  
 Probota (Moldavia) I/93  
 Saint Catherine (Sinai) I/49, 154; VII/205; IX/97, 101  
 Saint Dimitrios (Suceava) I/92  
 Saint George (Suceava) I/93  
 Saint George Koutalas (Hymmetos, Attica) IV/46  
 Saint John Kynigos (Hymmetos, Attica) IV/45-46

- Saint John Prodromos (Bigor) V/31-32  
 Saint John Prodromos (Kareas, Attica) IV/47  
 Saint John Prodromos (Serres) I/97  
 Saint John the Theologian (Chassia, Attica) IV/38  
 Saint John the Theologian (Hymmetos, Attica) IV/52  
 Saint John the Theologian (Papagou, Attica) IV/45  
 Saint John the Theologian (Patmos) I/124; V/182; VIII/122; IX/98, 100  
 Saint Marina (Llengen-Mokres) V/28  
 Saint Peter (Vithkouki) V/28  
 Saint Filothei (Patissia, Attica) IV/41  
 Saint Spyridon (Piraeus) IV/48  
 Saint Stephen (Adrianople) IV/63  
 Saint Stephen (Metora) IX/101  
 Savina (Boka Kotorska) VII/205  
 Taxiarchon (Serifos) I/124  
 Treskavec V/31  
 Vacaresti II/40  
 Vatopedi (Athos) V/29  
 Virgin (Ardenitsa) V/30, 39  
 Virgin (Slimica) V/30  
 Virgin (Tossolia) VII/205  
 Virgin Hodigitria (Crete) IX/158  
 Virgin Mary (Ohrid) IV/63  
 Vlatadon (Thessaloniki) V/252  
 Xiropotamou (Athos) V/29; IX/141, 152  
 Ypsoseos Timiou Stavrou (Poltava) I/152, 154  
 Monastir (Tunisia) 246  
 Monemvasia IX/132-133  
 Monge, Gaspard I/63  
*Moniteur* VIII/11  
 Monnier, Marc II/111  
 Monroe, James I/167-169  
 Mont Blanc V/219  
 Montauban V/219  
 Monte Camini IV/12  
 Monte Smith (Rhodes) IX/68  
 Monteleone VII/121  
 Montenegro III/164, 166, 169  
 Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat I/71, 169, 173; VI/176; X/201  
*Spirit of the Laws (De l'esprit des lois)* I/173; X/201  
 Montfavet V/226  
 Montgeron I/235  
 Monticello I/178  
 Montparnasse II/97  
 Montpellier I/160, 224; II/111-112, 118, 156  
 Montreal VI/231  
 Montvilliers V/227  
 Moore, Barrington Jr. II/177  
 Moore, George (consul) VI/136, 152-153, 155  
 Moore, Terence II/248-249  
 Moore, Thomas X/43  
*The Two Bondsmen* X/43  
 Moras, de V/56  
 Mordo, Rafaelle VI/149  
 More, Thomas I/154-155, 187; V/176; IX/18  
*Utopia* V/176; IX/18  
 Morea (see also Peloponnese) IV/62; V/74-76, 98, 105, 244; VI/58, 106, 112, 114-116; VII/205; VIII/14, 101, 180, 207; IX/135; X/224  
 Morf, André IX/74  
*Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände. See* Cotta, J. F.  
 Morgulis, M. G. III/193  
 Morier, Isaac VI/151, 154  
 Morocco IX/136  
 Morpurgo, Juda V/97  
 Morpurgo, Leone VI/148  
 Morin, J. B. VI/71, 73  
 Morineau, Michel V/95  
 Morris, J. S. C. VII/225  
*The Business Directory* VII/225  
 Morris, Mowbray IV/124

- Morro (family) VII/123, 125  
 Morro, G. Filippo VII/125  
 Morro, Girolamo VII/125  
 Moschopolis II/47; III/213; V/25, 27-29, 31; VII/218; IX/155  
 Moschos X/168  
 Moscow II/97; III/76, 163; VI/57; VIII/17, 19, 102; IX/157  
 Möser, Justus I/21  
 Mossadegeh V/126  
 Mostar VII/206  
 Mott, Frank L. I/166  
 Motte, Claude V/155, 213-238  
 Mouffe, Chantal V/174  
 Mountains of the Moon IX/21  
 Mourouzis (family) II/44  
 Moussouri (family) X/262  
 Moustoxydis, Andreas I/40; VI/190; VIII/125, 134  
 Mozambique VII/34  
 Muffati, Francesco V/64  
 Mühlviertel X/21-22  
 Mulhouse X/24-26  
 Mullach, F. W. A. II/150  
     *Grammatik der griechischen Vulgar-sprache in historischer Entwicklung* II/150  
 Müller, Adam X/189, 198-203, 210, 212, 215  
     *Die Elemente der Staatskunst* X/199, 201  
 Muller, François I/99  
 Müller, Franz Th. II/74, 79-80  
     *Geographical Map of Greece with Ancient and Modern Names... Dedicated to the Greek Nation* II/79  
 Mullett, Charles F. I/163  
 Mulvian bridge IX/154-155  
 Munich I/271; IV/216, 227, 231; VI/101-102, 108, 110, 115, 118, 120-123; VIII/36, 122, 127, 129-130, 132; X/271  
 Münster, Sebastian IX/13-14, 16, 25  
 Munteanu, Basil X/283, 292  
 Murad Reis Mosque (Rhodes) IX/68  
 Muratori, Domenico VII/256  
 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio II/45, 49  
     *Filosofia morale* II/45  
 Murra, John VI/42  
 Murray, John VIII/45  
 Muscova, Francesco IX/119  
     *Musée des Familles* I/219  
 Muses II/68  
     *Museum Oxoniense* II/98  
 Musophile and Philanthropic Greek Commercial Society I/65  
 Musso (family) VII/111, 118, 124  
 Musso, Jean André VII/124  
 Musso, Joseph VII/124  
 Musso, Stefano VII/105, 110, 124-125  
 Mussolini, Benito X/217  
 Mykonos I/116, 120, 123; V/243; VI/227, 241; X/220  
 Mylius, Heinrich (Enrico) X/16, 21-22, 26, 29  
 Mylonas, Christos V/9  
 Myra (Lycia) III/49, 76; IV/59  
 Myres, John L. II/186  
 Mystakidis, Vasileios VI/30  
 Mystra (*see also* Misithra) I/56; VII/142, 150, 154  
 Mythimna V/247  
 Mytilini (Mytilene, *see also* Lesbos) I/246-249, 252-253, 256, 259-260, 271; II/64; V/196-197, 200-201, 203-204, 212, 244, 247-248; X/221, 224  
 Nafpaktos V/247; VII/282, 284; IX/43, 98, 133  
 Nafplion II/154; III/112-113; VI/214-216, 218, 221-222, 226-227, 229; VII/127, 133-134, 137-138, 140, 162; VIII/7, 20; X/45, 63, 79-80  
 Namia, Abraam VI/146

- Namias, Mose **VI**/146  
 Nancy **V**/108  
 Nani, Ercole **I**/36  
 Nansen, Fridtjof **IX**/215  
 Nantes **I**/23; **V**/97; **VII**/34  
 Naples **I**/238; **IV**/200-201, 206; **V**/51;  
**VII**/100-102, 104-105, 108-111, 113,  
 121-125, 255-256, 263, 268, 272, 280,  
 282; **VIII**/28; **IX**/43, 56, 62; **X**/21, 24,  
 221, 230  
 Napoleon III of France (Louis-Napoleon  
 Bonaparte) **I**/207, 215, 217, 227, 235-  
 238; **III**/147  
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *See* Bonaparte,  
 Napoleon  
 Napoli **VI**/201  
 Narli (village) **V**/201  
 Nästurel, Petre Ş. **IV**/67, 83  
 Nästurel, Udrişte **II**/41  
 National Liberation Front/Εθνικό Απε-  
 λευθερωτικό Μέτωπο (EAM) **V**/125;  
**X**/150  
 National Organization of Cypriot  
 Fighters (EOKA) **II**/201  
 National Radical Union (ERE) **V**/122-  
 124, 133, 139, 142-143, 146; **X**/306  
 NATO **V**/123-124, 138, 147; **X**/306-307,  
 309  
 Natsios, Kostas **III**/206  
 Naum (painter from Spatheia) **V**/28  
 Nauplion. *See* Nafplion  
 Navarino **VI**/36, 112; **VIII**/11, 14  
 Naville **VIII**/15  
 Naxos **I**/116, 124, 259; **V**/250; **IX**/50,  
 74-75  
 Nazi(s) **II**/223; **IV**/199, 202-203, 206-207,  
 209-223, 225, 227-228, 230, 232; **VI**/246;  
**VIII**/204; **IX**/222; **X**/136, 142, 212  
 Nazism **X**/215  
*Νέα Ελλάς* **X**/287, 293-294  
*Νέα Ημέρα* **II**/126  
 Nea Ionia **IX**/225  
 Nea Lefki **VII**/325  
 Nea Philadelphia **IX**/225  
 Nea Smyrni **IX**/225  
*Νέα Ζωή* **IX**/191  
 Near East **II**/161, 170, 200; **IV**/200,  
 209, 219; **V**/167; **X**/193  
 Nebuchadnezzar (biblical person)  
**VIII**/108  
 Necco (family) **VII**/133, 135  
 Necco, J. T. **VII**/158  
 Necker, Baron **X**/193  
 Neculce, Ion **II**/34, 42  
 Negrepont. *See* Chalkida, Euripos  
 Negriz, Theodoros **I**/66; **III**/56  
 Negroponte, D. **X**/257, 259-260  
 Negruzzi, Constantin **X**/291  
 Nektarios (metropolitan) **IX**/133  
 Nemea **III**/180  
 Nenites (Chios) **X**/237  
*Νέο Άστυ* **X**/111  
 Neochori (Naxos) **V**/250  
 Neohellenism. *See* Hellenism  
*Νεοελληνικά Γράμματα* **VIII**/180  
*Νεολαία, Η* **VIII**/180  
 Neomaras (Rhodes) **IX**/68  
*Νέον Άστυ* **VIII**/180  
 Neonakis, Haralambos **IX**/225  
 Neophytos (bishop) **IX**/133  
 Neophytos III (ecumenical patriarch)  
**IX**/132  
 Neopoulos, Lazaros **V**/101  
 Nerantzi, I. D. **V**/195-196  
 Neroulos. *See* Rizos-Neroulos  
 Nestos (river) **VII**/305  
 Netherlands, The (*see also* Holland)  
**IV**/222; **V**/234; **VIII**/135; **IX**/43; **X**/39,  
 113  
 Neuflyze, André de **X**/119, 130, 133  
 Neuflyze, J. A. A. Poupard de, II **X**/119  
 Neumarktl **X**/23  
 Neuville, Alphonse de **I**/215, 233  
 Nevers **IX**/129, 132

- Nevsehirli Damad Ibrahim Pasha (grand vizier) **X/169**  
 New Caledonia **I/240; III/119**  
 New Cultural History (movement) **IX/202**  
 New Jerusalem (*see also* Constantinople) **I/94**  
*New Leader* (*see also* Brailsford, H. N.) **II/204**  
 New Rome (*see also* Constantinople) **I/58; IV/120; VII/17**  
 New York **VII/191; VIII/45; X/48**  
 Newcastle **X/263**  
 Newfoundland **X/115**  
 Newmark, Peter **VIII/189**  
*Newspaper* / *Εφημερίς*. *See* Pouliou (brothers)  
*Newspaper of the Refugees* / *Εφημερίς των Προσφύγων* **IX/219**  
 Newton, Isaac **II/61; X/178**  
 Nicaia **II/64**  
 Niccoli, Niccolò de **IX/29, 72**  
 Nice **I/253; V/228**  
 Nicephorus I (Byzantine emperor) **I/193, 198**  
 Nicholas I (tsar of Russia) **VIII/10, 39**  
 Nicholas of Methoni **X/271**  
 Nicol, Donald **III/38, 92**  
 Nicolaidy, B. **VII/308**  
 Nicolas (captain) **VII/114**  
 Nicolas de Cuse **IX/89**  
 Nicolay, N. de **X/228**  
 Nikolayev (Mykolaiv) **X/255-256, 260-261**  
 Nicolopoulos, Constantin **VI/62-63, 77**  
*Zalyk (Grégoire-Géorgiades)* **VI/62**  
 Nicolaus (lord in Crete) **IX/66**  
 Nicomedia **V/206**  
 Nicopolis **III/27**  
 Nicosia **X/307**  
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **IV/123**  
 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm **I/69, 86-87; IV/171; V/107-119; VIII/202-203, 208**  
*Fröhliche Wissenschaft* **V/113-114**  
*Götzen-Dämmerung* **V/118**  
*Jenseits von Gut und Böse* **V/109**  
*Wille zur Macht* **V/115-118**  
 Nietzsche-Förster, Elisabeth **V/108, 115**  
 Nikas, Vassilis **III/206**  
*Anthology of Folk Songs / Ανθολογία δημοτικού τραγουδιού* **III/206**  
 Nikitaras (Nikitas Stamatelopoulos) **III/186**  
 Nikitopoulos, Neophytos **II/156**  
 Nikodemos of Peć (Patriarch of Serbia) **IX/96-97**  
 Nikoussios, Panayotis **II/35**  
 Nile (river) **V/167; IX/14, 21**  
 Niphon II (ecumenical patriarch) **III/71, 109; IV/61-78, 80-85**  
 Nirvanas, Pavlos **I/86**  
 Niš **V/43; VII/302**  
 Nissiros **I/124; V/181, 184**  
 Nitsos, Dimitrios **II/153, 155, 157**  
 Nitzos. *See* Nitsos  
 Niviadro **III/207**  
 Nizzi. *See* Nitsos  
 Noah (biblical person) **IV/187-188; IX/22-23**  
 Noel-Baker, Philip **II/205**  
*Nomikon* **IX/100**  
*Nomimon* **I/45, 47**  
*Nomokanon* **IX/99-100, 103, 105**  
 Nompère de Champagny, J. B., Duke of Cadore **V/101**  
 Nora, Pierre **VI/45; IX/202**  
*Lieux de mémoire* **VI/45; IX/202**  
 Norman, Karl **VIII/14**  
 Normandy **II/196; V/227, 231**  
 Normans **VIII/201-202**  
*North American Review* (*see also* Everett, Edward) **I/165, 179**  
 North Sea **I/23; VII/197**  
 Norvell, John **I/166, 181**  
 Norway **IX/84, 86; X/121**  
 Nostro, Luigi **VII/271**

- Notaras, Chrysanthos (Patriarch of Jerusalem) **II**/39-40  
*Εισαγωγή εις τα γεωγραφικά και τα σφαιρικά II/40*
- Notaras, Loukas **VII**/16, 21
- Noukios, Nikandros **VIII**/182
- Nouman Köprülü Pasha **V**/52-53
- Nouman Pasha **V**/55, 60
- Νουμάς, Ο VIII/180*
- Nouvelle Revue Germanique VI/124*
- Novalis **X**/200, 207  
*Hymnen an die Nacht. Die Christenheit oder Europa X/200*
- Novara **IV**/9
- Novel of Alexander the Great II/88*
- Novgorod **I**/90, 92
- Novi Han **VII**/302
- Novolancy **VIII**/44
- Nuers **V**/166
- Nuremberg **IX**/77; **X**/216
- Nussbaum, Martha **VIII**/200  
*Patriotism or Cosmopolitanism? VIII/200*
- O'Brien, Bryan Justin **II**/188  
*The Handbook of Cyprus II/187-188*
- O'Brien, Patrick **VII**/180
- O'Connell, Daniel **I**/212
- Ο Παιδαγωγός / The Educator (see also Kokkonis) II/156*
- Oakeshott, Michael **II**/178, 181
- Oates, George **VII**/271
- Oates, Herbert **VII**/271
- Oates, Luigi **VII**/271
- Obama, Barack **VI**/247
- Obradovic, Dositej **III**/155
- Obrenovic (family) **III**/144
- Obrenovic, Mihailo **III**/145, 147, 166
- Obrenovic, Milos **III**/142-144
- Octoechos I/48; VIII/114*
- Odds, Cesar **VI**/149
- Odds, J. J. **VI**/149
- Odessa **II**/173-174; **III**/7, 9, 24, 189-190, 192-204; **VIII**/41, 44, 136; **X**/255-257, 260, 263
- Odino, Silvestro de **I**/45
- Odobescu, I. **X**/286
- Odoklari **VII**/325
- Ohio **VI**/75
- Ohrid **IV**/63; **V**/10, 23, 25-28, 30; **IX**/96
- Oikonomides, Ioannis **VIII**/144
- Oikonomides, Nikolaos **VII**/20
- Oikonomos, A. **I**/82
- Oikonomos, Konstantinos o ex Oikonomon **VII**/127; **VIII**/123-124, 127-128  
*Poetics / Ποιητική VIII/123*
- Oikonomou, Ioannis (Larissaios) **VII**/335  
*Ιστορική τοπογραφία ενός μέρους της Θετταλίας VII/335*
- Oikonomou, Alexandros **III**/9
- Oikonomou, Antonios **VIII**/115
- Oikonomou, Kyriakos **III**/206  
*Tsilo / Η Τσίλω III/206*
- Olbia **I**/153
- Olifer (consul) **VI**/136, 151-153, 155-156
- Olsson, B. **IX**/127
- Oltremonte **X**/229
- Olympia **II**/69, 75; **III**/27; **VI**/115
- Olympic Games (Olympics) **III**/18-19, 24, 28-29, 31; **VI**/12
- Olympitou, Evdokia **V**/155, 181-192
- Olympos (Karpathos) **I**/115; **V**/185-188, 190-192
- Olympoi (Chios) **X**/237
- Olympus (mountain) **V**/65; **VII**/340
- Onay, Ali **IX**/227-228
- Onciul, D. **X**/275-276
- Oneglia **VII**/105
- Onesander **I**/165  
*Strategikos I/165*
- Oracles of Leo the Wise VIII/100, 111, 115*
- Oral History Association **IX**/201
- Orange (France) **X**/230
- Oreskovic, Antonije **III**/172



- Programme of Yugoslavian Policy proposed by Garasanin to Strossmayer* (see also Garasanin) **III**/172
- Orfana Kousmpasan. See Nea Lefki
- Orfanos (gulf) **V**/47
- Organization of the Philiki Etaireia and the Doctrine of its Members* **I**/65
- Orient. See Levant
- Orlandi **IX**/145
- Alla gioventù* **IX**/144-145
- Orlandos, Ioannis **X**/35-36, 47, 52
- Orlov, Alexei **I**/144, 153; **V**/72; **VII**/285, 345
- Orne **V**/231
- Orphee-Papadopoulos, Dimitri **IV**/231
- Das griechische brachyzere Rind. Die Rinderschläge von Hellasfestland, der Insel Euboea, Peloponnes u.d. Insel Kreta* **IV**/231
- Orshanskii, I. G. **III**/198
- Orsini, Giordano (cardinal) **IX**/29, 31, 82
- Orsova **V**/99, 101
- Ostende **VII**/110
- Ortelius, Abraham **IX**/12, 52
- Ortiz, Ramiro **X**/275
- Orvin **V**/232
- Osann, Friedrich **VI**/112
- Osiris **X**/207
- Osman I (sultan) **III**/71, 92
- Osman III (sultan) **X**/238, 240
- Osman Hamdi Bey **VI**/28-29
- Osmanli (family) **III**/92
- Ossian (James Macpherson) **I**/24, 29
- Österreichischer Beobachter* **VI**/120
- Othon I (king of Greece) **III**/111, 114-115; **IV**/124, 201; **VI**/123-124, 239; **VII**/335; **X**/53, 57-60, 62-63, 67, 72-73, 75-80, 82-83, 120
- Otranto **II**/130; **VII**/143
- Ott, Conrad **II**/97
- Ottino, Agathe **VIII**/45
- Otto. See Othon
- Oudin, Cesar **IX**/122-123
- Outlines of Turkish History/Türk Tarihinin Ana Hatlari* **IX**/214
- Overbeck, J. A. **X**/270
- Ovid **IX**/31, 61, 86
- Oxford **I**/160; **IV**/119-122; **IX**/82
- Özal, Turgut **VI**/36
- Özyürek, Esra **IX**/231
- Pacific Ocean **IV**/199; **IX**/40, 43
- Padova. See Padua
- Padua **I**/129; **II**/53, 56, 58-59; **IV**/90; **VI**/187-188; **IX**/39, 76
- Pagano, Nicolò **VII**/102
- Page, John **I**/163
- Paggi (family) **VII**/116
- Pagida (Chios) **X**/237
- Pagidas, G. **X**/233
- Pagliano (family) **VII**/102, 105, 118, 123
- Pagliano, Antonio **VII**/120
- Pagliano, Bartolomeo **VII**/105-106
- Pagliano, Domenico **VII**/106, 123
- Pagliano, Francesco **VII**/108
- Pagliano, Giovan Andrea **VII**/105-106, 124
- Pagliano, Giuseppe **VII**/123
- Pagliano, Jacques Philippe **VII**/106
- Pagliano, Jean **VII**/104
- Pagliano, Jean Baptiste **VII**/125
- Pagliano, Marie Elisabeth **VII**/111
- Pagliano, Marie Hyacinthe **VII**/104
- Pagliano, Mathieu **VII**/105, 111
- Pagliano, Pierre Jean **VII**/111
- Paine, Thomas **I**/192
- Paisij Chilendarski. See Velitchkovski, Paisij
- Paizi-Apostolopoulou, Machi **IX**/95-116
- Pakistan **VI**/246
- Paladino, Teresa **VII**/271
- Palaiologos (family) **III**/13; **VII**/16-18, 20-21; **IX**/134-135

- Palaiologos, Andronikos II (Byzantine emperor) **IX/134**
- Palaiologos, Constantinos XI (Byzantine emperor) **I/95-96, 142; III/58; VIII/107-110, 153**
- Palaiologos, John V (Byzantine emperor) **III/91-94, 96**
- Palaiologos, John VIII (Byzantine emperor) **VII/19, 21**
- Palaiologos, Manuel II (Byzantine emperor) **I/56; III/37; VII/19, 21**
- Palamas (Thessaly) **VII/343**
- Palamas, Kostis **I/86; III/20, 69; III/207-209; IV/177; V/108; VI/21; VII/343; VIII/85, 197-198**  
*Imagination and Homeland/Η Φαντασία και η Πατρίς* **VIII/197**  
*The Grave* **III/209**  
*The Twelve Words of the Gypsy* **VIII/197**
- Palaskas, Leonidas **I/64**
- Palatia **V/189-191**
- Palavicini, Pietro Sforza **IX/47**
- Paleologos. *See* Palaiologos
- Palermo **VII/107, 195-196, 242; IX/117-119, 131, 139**
- Palerne, Jean **VII/308-309**
- Palestine **III/60; IV/70; VIII/180; IX/23, 33, 89**
- Palicuccia, Pietro **VII/206-207**
- Palis, Anastassios (consul) **V/100-102**
- Pallas. *See* Athena
- Pallis, Alexandros **VIII/181**
- Pallis, Georgios **IV/33-55**
- Palma di Censola, Alerino **X/48**
- Palma di Cesnola, Luigi **II/187**
- Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Lord **I/213**
- Palmi (Calabria) **I/255; VII/120**
- Pamfila (Lesbos) **V/201**
- Pamphylos, Parisis **X/164**
- Pamuk, Sevket **X/247**
- Pan (god) **IX/65, 74**
- Panagiotato (family) **X/262**
- Pan-Refugee/Παμπροσφυγική* **IX/219**
- Panagiotopoulos, Panayis **V/156, 171-180**
- Panaretou, Annita **VIII/181**  
*Greek Travel Literature/Ελληνική ταξιδιωτική λογοτεχνία* **VIII/181**  
*Panayiotakis* **VII/137**
- Pandora/Πανδώρα* **II/103; VIII/145**
- Panhellenic Gymnastic Association of Athens **III/18**
- Panhellenic Organization **VIII/154**
- Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK) **IX/206**
- Pannonia **IV/84**
- Panofsky, Erwin **IX/65**
- Panomi. *See* Epanomi
- Panos, Yiannis **III/210-211**  
*After the Battle/Μετά τη μάχη* **III/210**  
*The Song of Vourkos/Το τραγούδι του Βούρκου* **III/210-211**
- Panou, Nikos **III/71-110; IV/59-104**
- Panselinos, Asimakis **I/273**
- Pantazidis, Ioannis **VIII/136**
- Pantazopoulos, Nikolaos I. **IV/82**
- Pantelakis, Nikos **X/116**
- Panteli, Zografou Antigoni **V/29**
- Papa, Antonio **VII/204**
- Papa, Katina **III/207**  
*Under the Sycamore Tree/Στη συκαμιά από κάτω* **III/207**
- Papa, Nikola Nikolis **V/102**
- Papa, Nicolo **VII/205**
- Papachristou, Costas **VI/166**
- Papacostea-Danielopolu, Cornelia **IV/98; X/268, 285**
- Papacostea, V. **X/279, 284**
- Papadakis, Stelios **IX/221**
- Papadiamantis, Alexandros **III/206; IV/165**  
*The Repercussion of the Mind/Ο αντίκτυπος του νου* **IV/165**

- Papadopol, Emil X/267  
 Papadopoli, Antonio VI/190  
 Papadopoulo III/201  
 Papadopoulos, Eleftherios III/203  
 Papadopoulos, Michalis (Botis) III/206  
*Μερόπι/Μερόπη* III/206  
 Papadopoulos, Thomas I/48, 50  
 Papadopoulos, Yiorgos III/203  
 Papadopoulos-Vretos, Andreas II/103;  
 X/287  
*Νεοελληνική Φιλολογία/Modern  
 Greek Literature* II/103  
 Papados (Lesbos) V/205-206  
 Papaflessas (Grigorios Dikaïos) VIII/87  
 Papageorgiou, Petros VIII/135  
 Papagiannopoulos, Nikolaos VIII/150  
 Papagos, Alexandros V/141  
 Papakonstantinou, Katerina VII/277-  
 297  
 Papal State. *See* Vatican  
 Papaligouras, Panagiotis V/130  
 Papandreou, Andreas V/121-122, 126,  
 128-134, 139-140, 144-146; X/306-309  
 Papandreou, George (elder) V/121-  
 122, 124-125, 128-131, 133-134,  
 136-137, 139-144, 146; X/306-308  
 Papandreou, Margaret V/142  
 Papanelopoulou, Faidra VII/353-355  
 Paparrigopoulos, Konstantinos I/86,  
 205; III/25, 27, 36, 58, 61-62, 69; V/67;  
 VI/24; IX/185; X/269  
*Histoire de la civilisation hellénique  
 (see also Hachette)* VI/24  
*History of the Greek Nation/Ιστορία  
 του Ελληνικού Έθνους* III/27, 61;  
 IX/185  
 Papasynadinos IX/123  
 Papayanni VII/225  
 Papazli (village) V/201  
 Paphos II/201  
 Papoutsanis Bros I/271  
 Papoutsanis, Cleanthis I/271  
 Pappudov (family) III/196  
 Pappudov, Constantine III/201  
 Paputsi (family) X/260, 262  
 Paribas X/119  
 Paradise. *See* Paradisis  
 Paradises. *See* Paradisis  
 Paradisis, Lucy Ludwell I/162  
 Paradisis, John (consul) I/162-163; V/53;  
 VI/136  
*Παρακλητική* I/50  
 Parakoila (Lesbos) I/250  
 Paramythia IV/88; V/247; VIII/158  
 Paramythiotis, Lavrentios I/154  
 Paraschis, Nikiphoros IV/88-92  
*Πάρεργα Ελληνικής Βιβλιοθήκης* II/98  
 Parga V/23, 247  
 Parianos (family) I/122  
 Paris I/11, 13, 23, 70, 80, 82-83, 87, 91,  
 157, 161-162, 166, 173, 178-179, 212,  
 217, 223-224, 230, 234-235, 238-240,  
 271; II/40, 44, 46, 67, 69, 93, 96, 100,  
 106-107, 109, 111-112, 118, 121, 129-  
 132, 136, 138, 141-143, 145, 150, 153-  
 157, 173, 205; III/7, 14, 16, 18-19, 22,  
 27-28, 146, 160, 206; IV/17-18, 191,  
 193, 196, 215, 222; V/67-70, 78, 93, 97,  
 107-108, 198, 228-229; VI/24, 29, 54-  
 57, 59, 61, 63, 65-67, 71, 76, 103-106,  
 108-109, 118-119, 123; VII/35, 101,  
 105, 242; VIII/29, 31-32, 35-36, 42, 45,  
 52-53, 121, 180, 202; IX/18, 51, 117,  
 121-122, 126, 129-132, 134-135, 139-  
 140; X/107, 112, 115, 118-119, 122, 125,  
 127-128, 130, 162, 169, 229, 283, 292  
 Paris (mythological hero) X/185-186  
 Paris (Treaty of) X/151  
 Parlichev, Grigor V/10  
 Parma VII/157-158; X/121  
*Parnassos* (Athenian periodical) II/125  
 Parnassos Literary Society III/14; IX/162  
 Paros I/116, 124  
 Parpagliolo (family) VII/121

- Parsy, Annetta. *See* Abbott, Annetta
- Parsy, Antoine VI/144, 147
- Parthenios III (ecumenical patriarch) VIII/102
- Parthenon II/70; VI/205
- Pârvan, V. X/275-276
- PASOK. *See* Panhellenic Socialist Movement
- Passarowitz VII/208; IX/149
- Patmos I/97, 116, 122-124, 154; V/41, 181-182, 184, 198; VI/118; VII/130; VIII/122; IX/98, 100
- Patmos Academy I/154
- Patras I/129; III/26, 120, 206; IV/158, 162; V/249/VI/133; VII/135, 142-143, 157, 162, 214, 224-225, 283-285, 297; VIII/151; IX/132; X/72, 79, 112
- Patriarchal Academy II/37
- Patrika (Chios) X/237, 243-244
- Patris* (newspaper, Bucharest) X/271
- Patrona Halil II/42
- Paul III (pope) I/36, 40
- Paul (king of Greece) V/141-142; X/156
- Păun, Radu IV/82
- Pausanias II/70, 72-73; III/185  
*Description of Greece* II/73
- Pavia IX/81
- Pavlowitch, Stevan K. V/261-267
- Paxoi (islands) I/253
- Payan, François V/104-105
- Pays de Vaud IV/9, 17
- Peace Handbooks* II/205
- Pease, Donald VIII/199, 206
- Peć V/23, 25; IX/95-96, 98, 102
- Pécoul, Charles-Pierre II/129
- Pécoul, Charlotte II/129, 131
- Pécout, Gilles VI/11, 14, 19-26
- Peker, Recep Bey IX/209
- Pelegri, Paolo VII/149
- Peleran, de (consul) V/46
- Pellerano, Gaetano (captain) VI/141
- Pellico, Silvio VI/110
- Des devoirs des hommes* VI/110
- Peloponnese (*see also* Morea) I/59, 114, 121, 144-145, 248-249, 260, 266; II/155-156, 175; III/50, 55, 62, 183; IV/62; V/48-49, 56, 72, 84, 244-245, 249-250; VI/57, 112, 118, 133, 155, 208, 240; VII/133-135, 140, 142-144, 150, 154, 158, 160, 204, 224, 279-280, 283, 285, 294, 297; VIII/14, 105, 110, 180, 206; IX/117, 129, 132-133, 135, 140, 144; X/35, 44, 52, 64, 93
- Peloponnisios, Iakovos X/167
- Peloponnisios, Maximos IV/88
- Peloponnisios, Petros X/167
- Penah, Soliman Efendi V/244, 249
- Penelope I/26
- Penix. *See* Loutro (Crete) IX/65
- Pentekostarion* I/49
- Pepe, Gabrielle X/266
- Pera (*see also* Galata) I/91; VI/56; IX/29-30
- Pera (Thessaly) VII/340
- Peragallo (family) VII/106, 113, 115-116
- Peragallo, Bartolomeo VII/105
- Peragallo, Domenico VII/108
- Peragallo, Giacomo VII/108
- Peragallo, G. Luca VII/104, 114-116
- Peragallo, Jacques Leonard VII/104
- Perama (Lesbos) I/256
- Perama V/206
- Peratikoi V/198
- Perdikaris, Leonardos VII/136
- Perdikaris, Michailos X/166
- Pereira, Francis VII/218
- Perenus. *See* Pereyra Benito
- Pereyra, Benito IX/22  
*Commentaires sur la Genèse* IX/22
- Pérez, M. V/218
- Pergamon VII/153
- Pericles III/69
- Peristasi (Thrace) X/268, 271, 284, 289
- Peritheorion V/248

- Perivolia (Volos) VII/333  
 Perkins, David I/9-15  
   *Is Literary History Possible?* I/9  
 Perkins, George VI/152  
 Peroulidis. *See* Peroulis  
 Peroulis (family) VII/130, 140, 145  
 Peroulis, Michail VII/163  
 Perraky, Vivi VI/53-97  
 Perrin, M. VII/100  
 Persia IX/136, 178  
 Persian Gulf VI/244  
 Peru X/44  
 Pescia IV/12  
 Pesmazoglou (family) X/116  
 Pesmazoglou, Georgios X/116  
 Pesmazoglou, Ioannis X/107, 115-120,  
   123-134  
 Pesmazoglou, Olympia X/116  
 Pesmazoglou, Stephanos II/243-244  
 Petavios (Jesuit) I/140  
 Peter I the Great (tsar of Russia) I/141,  
   147; III/163; VIII/101  
 Petmezas, Socrate D. X/85-105  
 Petra (Lesbos) I/84  
 Petrides, S. (scholar) X/273  
 Petrocochino (family) VII/227; X/262  
 Petrocochino, Eustratio VII/227  
 Petros (priest) IX/126  
 Petrosu, Stamatis II/124-125  
 Peutinger, Konrad IX/37  
 Pfitzer, Johann Baptist X/162  
 Phanar II/35, 37, 42-43  
 Phanariots II/171, 175; IV/102-104;  
   VI/72; VII/206; X/265-266, 289  
 Pheidias III/178  
 Phenerli, Thomas I/98  
 Pheres (*see also* Velestino) II/84  
 Philadelphia (USA) VII/191  
 Philarchos I/178  
 Philekpaideutiki Etaireia II/256  
 Philhellene(s) I/184, 188, 201; VI/25-  
   26, 70-71, 100, 105, 109, 116, 118-  
   120, 122, 125-126; VIII/14, 20, 26, 35;  
   IX/129; X/33, 43-45, 48  
 Philhellenism II/163, 164, 176, 187;  
   III/186; IV/9, 29; VI/11, 19, 23-24, 36,  
   53, 55, 69, 71, 99-102, 104-106, 108,  
   111-112, 115-117, 126; VIII/7-8, 37,  
   118; X/35, 43, 48, 119, 193  
 Philiki Etaireia I/65; II/136, 174; III/54;  
   VIII/110-112, 115; X/289, 293-294  
 Philimon, Ioannis VIII/112, 114  
 Philip II (king of France) VI/13  
 Philip II (king of Spain) IX/43  
 Philip II of Macedonia II/67  
 Philippi (Macedonia) V/248  
 Philippidis, Argyris V/242, 247; VII/323-  
   331, 335-341, 343-345  
   *Partial Geography* V/247; VII/323-  
   325, 331, 334, 339, 341-343  
 Philippidis, Daniel II/50, 61; VII/323,  
   334-335; X/175  
   *Modern Geography* VII/323, 334, 338  
 Philippines VIII/205  
 Philological Society of Constantinople  
   VIII/143  
 Φιλολογικός Συνέκδημος VIII/145-146  
 Philomousos Etaireia (Society of Friends  
   of the Muses) VI/118; VIII/126  
 Philoponos, Ioannis II/64  
 Phison (river) IX/14, 21  
 Phocaea V/194, 205  
 Phoenicia IX/168  
 Phokida VII/283  
 Photakos. *See* Chrysanthopoulos, Photios  
 Poteinos, Dionysios X/161, 163, 165,  
   180-181  
   *New Erotokritos/Nέος Ερωτόκριτος*  
   X/161-164, 166, 171, 180  
 Photius (ecumenical patriarch) VI/66;  
   IX/165, 192  
 Phrygia IX/17  
 Phyxarchos I/178-179  
 Piacenza, Francesco IX/51  
   *L'Egeo redivivo* IX/51  
 Piatra, Neamț X/280  
 Piazza, Giacomo VI/149  
 Piazza, Michele VI/149

- Piccini, Isabella **V**/27
- Piccolomini, Ena Silvio Bartolomeo.  
*See* Pius II (pope)
- Piccolos, Nicolas **VI**/112
- Pictet, Charles **VIII**/45
- Pictet, Marc-Auguste **IV**/13; **VIII**/45
- Pidiata (Crete) **IX**/66
- Piedmont **IV**/9; **VII**/271
- Pietro di Versi **IX**/54, 57  
*Raxion de marineri* **IX**/54
- Pigadia (Karpathos) **I**/115
- Pigafetta, Antonio **IX**/37
- Pigas, Meletios **IV**/88
- Pikermi Nea **VI**/240
- Pilion (mountain) **I**/97-98; **V**/251;  
**VII**/324-325, 337, 340, 345; **VIII**/104
- Pindar **V**/112; **VI**/119; **IX**/188
- Pindos (mountains) **VII**/345
- Pinet, Antoine du **IX**/17
- Pipinelis, Panagiotis **V**/142-143
- Pippidi, Andrei **II**/227-230; **III**/217-226
- Piraeus **I**/123, 245, 270-271, 273; **II**/89;  
**III**/9, 111-121; **IV**/217; **V**/198, 207-208;  
**VI**/192, 196, 198-199, 214-219, 222, 226-  
227, 229, 239; **VII**/213-214, 241-243,  
245-246; **VIII**/151; **X**/70-71, 76, 150
- Piraeus Group Cultural Foundation  
**II**/7
- Pirgos **V**/249
- Piri Pasa **VII**/302
- Piri Reis **IX**/38-39  
*Kitab i bahriye/Book of Navigation*  
**IX**/38-39
- Piron, Alexis **II**/54
- Pisa **IV**/120, 193; **VIII**/29; **X**/225
- Pistarino, Geo **X**/229
- Pistas, Panagiotis **X**/166
- Pistor, E. **IV**/223-224
- Pitsipios, Iakovos **IV**/182  
*The Ape Xouth / Ο πίθηκος Ξουθ* **IV**/182
- Pius II (pope) **IX**/33, 82, 84, 88  
*Cosmographia* **IX**/82
- Pius IX (pope) **IV**/12
- Pizzo **VII**/120
- Plantagenet (family) **II**/196, 199
- Plasia **VII**/325
- Plastarà, Nicolò **VII**/206
- Plastiras, Nikolaos **X**/142
- Plataea **II**/69, 75
- Plato **I**/78, 135-136, 166, 189; **II**/63, 70;  
**III**/68; **IV**/175; **V**/111-112; **VI**/94, 111;  
**VIII**/13, 119, 128, 147; **IX**/138, 194; **X**/218  
*Gorgias* **V**/111; **VIII**/128  
*Republic* **VIII**/13; **IX**/194  
*Symposium* **VIII**/147
- Plato's Academy **I**/132
- Platon (metropolitan of Moscow) **II**/97,  
122  
*Catechism* **II**/97, 122
- Pléiade **I**/11, 13
- Plemmenos, Giannis **X**/167
- Plethon, George Gemistos **I**/56, 59;  
**III**/37-38, 41, 64, 68-69
- Pliny the Elder **II**/72; **IX**/17, 31, 40, 61,  
73, 86, 88-89  
*Historia Naturalis* **IX**/17
- Plomari **I**/246, 256-257, 260, 264-265,  
271; **V**/205
- Ploumidis, Spyros **VIII**/149-177
- Plovdiv **VII**/303, 309; **VIII**/151
- Plutarch **I**/165, 178, 180; **II**/34, 72;  
**VIII**/135; **IX**/61  
*Lives* **I**/165  
*Moralia* **VIII**/135
- Pococke, R. **VII**/307
- Podgoriani **V**/243
- Podvis **V**/32
- Poettinger, Monika **X**/11-31
- Pofanti, Antonios Georgios **IV**/158
- Pogoni **III**/208
- Poitevin (family) **II**/194
- Poland **I**/132, 138-139, 142-143, 173,  
208, 212, 223; **II**/35; **IV**/88-89, 91,  
96; **V**/89
- Polanyi, Karl **VII**/48
- Polichnitos (Lesbos) **I**/250

- Polikandriotis (family) I/122  
 Politien, Ange IX/77  
     *Facéties* IX/77  
 Politis, Alexis IV/105-118; VIII/47-59,  
     106; X/166  
 Politis, Linos I/48-49; IV/173  
     *A History of Modern Greek Literature*  
     IV/173  
 Politis, Nikolaos G. I/61; III/63, 69;  
     VI/21; VIII/59; IX/192  
 Politis, Panayiotis VII/165  
 Polo, Marco IX/35-36, 80  
 Polo-Saibanti, Claudio de IX/54  
 Poltava I/151-152, 154; II/38; VIII/17  
 Poltava School I/152  
 Polycandrioti, Ourania IX/161-198  
 Polychronis (painter) IX/157-159  
 Polychronis, Michail (painter) IX/159  
 Polyeidis, Theokleitos (archimandrite)  
     VIII/100-101 (*see also Agathangelos*)  
 Polylas, Iakovos IV/167-169  
 Pompey IX/66  
 Pomponazzi, Pietro II/58-59  
 Pontos II/85; V/204; VI/36; VII/305;  
     IX/216, 222  
*Pontos Hearth/Ποντιακή Εστία* IX/219  
 Popescu, Nicolae IV/64  
 Popescu, Radu II/34, 41  
*Popolo d'Italia* I/237  
 Popovica VII/302  
 Popovici, Dimitrie II/43  
 Popovskij, N. N. V/18  
 Populist Party (Λαϊκό Κόμμα) X/137  
 Porcacchi da Castiglione, Tomasso  
     IX/17, 48  
     *L'isole piu famose del mondo* IX/17,  
     48  
 Poros (island) III/42; VIII/22, 27  
 Porphyropoulos, Marcos II/36, 42  
 Porro, Girolamo IX/48  
 Porson, Richard I/161  
 Port Mahon VII/183  
 Port-Royal IX/190  
*Port-Royal Grammar. See* Arnould, A.  
     and Lancelot, Cl., *Grammaire générale*  
     *et raisonnée*  
 Portaria VII/337  
 Portelli, Alessandro VI/46  
     *L'ordine è già stato eseguito. Roma,*  
     *le Fosse Ardeatine, la memoria* VI/46  
 Portius, Simon IX/122, 138-139  
 Porto Lago I/257  
 Porto Leone (*see also* Piraeus) VI/199  
 Porto, Maurizio VII/103-104, 106, 108,  
     113-116, 118, 120, 122  
 Portugal V/234; VII/61, 64-65, 73-75,  
     107; VIII/206; IX/36, 52, 58; X/45, 88-  
     89, 94, 99-100, 102-103, 121  
 Portus, Simon VI/73  
 Poseidon II/70; VI/196  
 Potemkin, Grigory I/152-153  
 Potter, Liz I/183-206  
 Pouilles VII/121-122  
 Poulakis, Theodoros IX/142  
 Poulas, Ioannis I/260, 264-265  
 Pouliou (brothers) X/170; VIII/115  
     *Newspaper/Εφημερίς* X/170  
 Pouqueville, F. C. H. L. V/100; VI/111;  
     VII/210-211, 285, 287, 330-331  
     *Voyage de la Grèce* VI/111  
 Prados de la Escosura, Leandro X/86  
 Praët, Joseph van VI/58  
 Prague II/210  
 Prassakakis (family) II/115  
 Prati, Gioacchino IV/11  
 Pratti, Pietro VII/158  
*Pravda/Justice* III/156  
 Prespa (lakes) I/93; V/25, 30  
*Press, The* I/204  
 Preve (family) VII/118  
 Preve, Annetta VII/124  
 Preve, Antonietta VII/124  
 Preve, Clara VII/124  
 Preve, Gio. Andrea VII/119-120  
 Preve, Jules Cesar VII/125  
 Preve, Lorenzo VII/124

- Preve, Maddalena VII/124  
 Preve, Maria VII/124  
 Preve, Nicolina VII/124  
 Prevelakis, Pantelis VIII/184  
 Preveza VII/277, 281-283, 295-297; VIII/  
 151, 153 155, 157-158  
 Prévost, Antoine François (Abbé) IX/174  
*Manon Lescaut* IX/183  
 Prevost, Pierre II/93, 112  
 Pridmore, F. II/189, 192, 196, 199  
*Modern Coins and Notes of Cyprus*  
 II/189  
 Priestley, Joseph I/165  
 Princeton (Institute of Advanced Study)  
 II/206  
 Pringos, Ioannis VIII/104  
 Priscianus IX/61  
 Proclus X/271  
 Procopius (Byzantine historian) I/199  
 Procopius from Gaza X/271  
*Πρωία, Η* VIII/180  
 Prolès, Charles I/223  
 Promyrio V/251; VII/335, 337  
*Prophecy of Patriarch Gennadios* VIII/  
 100, 102, 111, 114  
 Propontis II/72  
 Propylaea II/70  
 Prothero, George Walter II/205  
 Protopapas, Michalis V/188  
 Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph II/217  
 Provence I/253; V/50, 61  
 Prussia I/210, 238; II/125; III/141, 146,  
 166; V/71; VI/99, 105, 123, 125, 135;  
 X/161, 202, 206, 211  
 Prytanée (Collège Louis le Grand)  
 II/129, 133, 149  
 Psalidas, Athanasios I/63  
 Psalidas, Ioannis X/182, 184  
*The Effects of Love/Ερωτος αποτελέ-  
 σματα* X/170, 174, 178, 182, 184 (See  
 Karatzas, I.)  
*Psalterion* I/48; II/33; VIII/114  
 Psara I/120, 212; V/249; VII/277, 281,  
 295; VIII/13  
 Psaros, Anargos VII/134, 165, 170  
 Psellos, Michael II/64  
 Pserimos V/181, 184  
 Pseudo-Dorotheos of Monemvasia  
 VIII/111  
*Historical Book (Chronographia)*  
 VIII/111  
 Pseudo-Methodios. See *Revelation of*  
*Methodios*  
 Pseudo-Plutarch I/38  
*Περὶ παιδων ἀγωγῆς* I/38  
 Psichari, Jean I/86; II/150; III/21, 69;  
 V/11, 17; VIII/181  
*Étude de grec moderne en France au*  
*19e siècle* II/150  
*My Journey/Το ταξίδι μου* V/11  
 Psycharis. See Psichari  
 Psyllas, George VIII/55  
 Ptohoprodromic poems II/106  
 Ptohoprodromos II/103  
 Ptolemy I/148; IX/33, 35, 42, 61-62,  
 77-81, 84, 89-90  
*Geography* IX/33, 35, 77, 79, 89-90  
 Puglia I/246; X/229  
*Punch* IV/183  
 Purcell, Nicholas I/129; VII/215  
*The Corrupting Sea (see also Horden,*  
*P.)* VII/215  
 Puşcariu, Sextil II/44; X/273  
 Pushkin, A. V/19  
 Pyburn, John VI/130, 136, 144, 148-149  
 Pylos III/180; X/111  
 Pyrenees V/167  
 Pyrénées-Atlantiques V/235  
 Pyrgio (Chios) X/237  
 Pyrrha I/58  
 Pyrrhaea (Lesbos) I/247  
 Pythias (mythological hero) VI/170-  
 171, 176, 185



- Quataert, Donald **V**/61  
 Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis  
 Armand de **IV**/178  
 Québec **VI**/231; **VIII**/45  
 Quénon **VI**/58  
*Dictionnaire grec (ancien) - français*  
**VI**/58  
 Querini Stampalia Foundation **IX**/47  
 Querino de Manias (family) **VIII**/34  
 Querino, Jean **VIII**/34  
 Queux de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Henry  
 Édouard, marquis de **II**/93, 109, 112;  
**III**/26  
 Quinet, Edgar **I**/21, 85; **III**/175-178, 181-  
 188; **VI**/113-115, 196  
*Étude sur le caractère et les ouvrages*  
*de Herder* **III**/181, 183  
*La Grèce Moderne* **III**/183, 186  
*Merlin l'Enchanteur* **III**/177  
*Vie et mort du génie grec* **III**/177  
 Quinet, Hermione **III**/177-178  
 Quintilianus **IX**/61  
 Quirinal Hill **I**/37
- Rabant, Claude** **VI**/64  
**Rabaud-Solier (company)** **VII**/28  
**Rabeaud de Saint-Étienne, M.** **V**/218  
**Rabelais, François** **I**/11  
*Gargantua and Pantagruel* **I**/11  
 Racine, Jean **IX**/190-191  
 Racine, Louis **IX**/190  
 Racoviță (family) **II**/44  
 Racoviță, Mihail **II**/38  
 Rados, Leonidas **X**/265-296  
 Radcliff (family) **VI**/142  
 Radu III Mihnea (prince of Wallachia  
 and Moldavia) **II**/38, 41; **III**/73-74, 76-  
 78, 80, 84-85; **IV**/99-102, 104  
 Radu IV the Great (prince of Wallachia)  
**III**/109-110; **IV**/64, 68-70, 72, 75-83  
 Rădulescu-Motru, C. **X**/271, 275
- Rafelsberg, Walter **IV**/225  
 Raffalovitch **III**/202  
*Ragioni antique spettanti all'arte del*  
*mare et fabriche de vesselli* **IX**/54  
 Ragone, Giuseppe **IX**/63, 74  
 Ragusa **V**/51; **VI**/135; **VII**/81, 108, 204,  
 206, 309; **IX**/55-56, 59  
 Rahe, Paul A. **I**/169  
 Ralli (family) **III**/196; **VII**/218, 223,  
 226-228; **X**/43, 47, 52, 257  
 Rallis, Dimitrios (prime minister) **X**/104,  
 131-132  
 Rallis, Dionysios (bishop) **IV**/90  
 Rallis, Georgios **V**/130  
 Ralli, Giovanni **VII**/227  
 Ralli, Jean Pandias **VII**/226-227; **X**/35-  
 36  
 Rallis, J. **III**/201  
 Rallis, Konstantinos **I**/38, 41  
 Rallis, Notaras **VII**/150, 157  
 Ramberti **VII**/309  
*Rambler, The* **I**/204  
 Râmnic **II**/46  
 Râmniceanu, Grigore **II**/49  
 Ramnicu, Valcea **IV**/64  
 Randolph, Rosie **IX**/233-248  
 Rangavis, Rangabe. *See* Rizos-Rangavis  
 Ranisio (family) **VII**/114  
 Ranke, Leopold von **VIII**/120  
 Raoul-Rochette, Désiré **VI**/113-114  
 Rapsani **VI**/242  
 Rares, Petru **I**/93  
 Rauch **I**/82  
 Ravenna **I**/90  
 Rawls, John **V**/175  
 Rawson **I**/169  
 Razis, Georgios **VIII**/121  
*Reforme Smyrne* **X**/131  
*Refugee Voice/Προσφυγική Φωνή* **IX**/219  
*Refugee World/Προσφυγικός Κόσμος*  
**IX**/219  
 Regatini, G. T. **VII**/152

- Reggio VII/253-255, 258-261, 263-268, 272-275
- Régny, Arthémond de VI/126
- Reinhold, Karl Leonhard I/32
- Reithinger, Anton IV/222
- Rembos, Georgios VII/164
- Renan, Joseph Ernest I/21, 85; II/166; III/13
- Renieris, Ioannis VI/187
- Renieris, Markos I/79; VI/187, 189-196, 198, 200-202, 205-206  
*Biografia degli Italiani illustri* VI/190  
*Il Deforme. Novella* VI/187-188  
*Intorno agli scopritori delle cose* VI/190  
*Lettere ateniensi* VI/187-189, 191-192
- Renieris, Nicolas VI/188
- Renieris, Nicolino VI/188
- Rennes-en-Grenouille V/232
- Renouvin, Pierre VI/20  
*Histoire des relations internationales* VI/20
- Renvoy (notary) VII/105
- Representations* IX/202
- Republican People's Party of Turkey (CHP) IX/209
- Rethymno V/107, 109; IX/222-223, 225-228
- Revelation of Methodios* (Pseudo-Methodios) VIII/99-100, 114
- Revista Istorică Română* X/282, 292
- Revue critique d'Histoire et de Littérature* II/116
- Revue de Littérature Comparée* X/292
- Revue de Paris, La* V/108, 115
- Revue des Cours Scientifiques* I/226
- Revue des Deux-Mondes* I/79
- Revue Encyclopédique* I/70, 79; IV/25
- Revue des Études Sud-Est Européennes* X/292-293
- Revue Historique* VI/21
- Revue Universelle* I/79
- Rhallis. See Rallis
- Rhetorikai* VII/127
- Rhigas (Feraios-Velestinlis) I/65, 98-99; II/49, 74-75, 77-85, 88, 111; III/55-56; VIII/80, 106-107, 109; X/170, 294  
*Chart of Greece* I/98; II/74-75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88; VIII/107  
*Επιπεδογραφία της Κωνσταντινουπόλεως* I/99  
*Martial Anthem (Thourios)* I/65  
*New Political Constitution* III/55; VIII/107  
*School of Sentimental Lovers / Σχολείον των ντελικάτων εραστών* X/170
- Rhine (river) VI/103-104; IX/14; X/24, 26, 193, 204
- Rhine Confederation of VI/103
- Rhodes I/116, 120; II/64; IV/158; V/93, 193; IX/16, 33-34, 67-69, 72, 82; X/220, 229
- Rhosne IX/14
- Riall, Lucy VI/11
- Rialto VII/153, 161
- Ribbeck, J. K. O. X/270
- Ribbentrop, Joachim von IV/207
- Ricardi (family) VII/114
- Ricardo, David I/82, 193; X/46-47, 49, 52
- Ricca (family) VII/114
- Ricchi, Agostino I/38  
*La commedia dei tre tiranni* I/38
- Ricci, Pasquale de VII/200-201
- Richard I the Lionheart II/196-197, 201
- Richard, Carl J. I/163-164, 175
- Richard, Jean IV/237-242
- Richardson, Samuel IX/174, 176  
*Clarisse Harlowe* IX/174  
*Pamela* IX/174
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de (cardinal) VIII/44; IX/134, 139
- Riches, Valentin (captain) VI/141
- Ricobaldus de Ferrara IX/28  
*De locis orbis et insularum et marium* IX/28
- Ridolfi, Niccolò (cardinal) I/38, 41

- Riefenstahl, Leni **X**/216  
 Riffardeau, C. F. de, Marquis of Rivière  
   **V**/105  
 Riffaterre, Michael **I**/9, 16-17  
 Riga **I**/23; **IV**/203  
 Rigas. *See* Rhigas  
 Rijeka **VII**/201  
 Riou, Edouard **I**/215-216  
 Ripamonti-Carcano, Paolo **VI**/187  
 Ristic, Jovan **III**/150  
 Ritsona **VII**/327  
 Ritsos, Yiannis **III**/69, 209-210  
*Rive Gauche, La* **I**/227  
 Rizos-Neroulos, Iakovakis **II**/97-98;  
   **IV**/14; **VIII**/19; **IX**/184, 193; **X**/166  
   (*see also* Giorgakis)  
*Cours de Littérature grecque moderne*  
**II**/97; **IX**/184  
 Rizos-Rangavis, Alexandros **II**/111;  
   **VIII**/139; **IX**/161-162, 184, 195  
*Histoire littéraire de la Grèce moderne*  
**II**/111; **IX**/184  
 Ro (Dodecanese) **V**/181, 184  
 Roane, Spencer **I**/175  
 Robertson, James **I**/222  
 Robertson, William **I**/25  
 Robespierre, M. F. M. I. de **II**/129  
 Robinet, J. B. **IV**/194  
*Vue philosophique de la gradation*  
*naturelle des formes de l'être ou Les*  
*essais de la nature* **IV**/194  
 Rocca, Argentine **VII**/111  
 Rocca, Francesco **VII**/111  
 Roche, Emmanuel **X**/116, 131  
 Rochemont, Pictet de **VIII**/44  
 Rochietti **VIII**/33  
 Rodhe, Erwin **IX**/187-188, 190, 194-  
   196  
 Rodochanaki. *See* Rodokanakis  
 Rodokanakis (family) **X**/257  
 Rodokanakis, Theodoros **III**/196, 201;  
   **X**/257  
 Rodope (mountain) **VII**/299  
 Rodosto **V**/206  
 Roerbye, Martinus **VI**/192  
 Roidis, Emmanuel **II**/125; **III**/10; **IV**/171,  
   174, 177-190; **VIII**/88 ; **IX**/190  
*Complete Works/Άπαντα* **IV**/188  
*Είδωλα/Idols* **II**/125  
*Ιστορία ορνιθώνος* **IV**/190  
*Η Πάππισα Ιωάννα/Pope Joan* **III**/10;  
**IV**/179, 182, 184, 190  
*Story of a Cat/Ιστορία μιας γάτας*  
**IV**/190  
*Story of a Dog/Ιστορία ενός σκύλου*  
**IV**/190  
*Story of a Horse/Ιστορία ενός αλό-  
 γου* **IV**/190  
*Story of an Ape/Ιστορία ενός πιθή-  
 κου* **IV**/182, 184, 189  
*The Celebration of the Aino towards*  
*the Middle Ages/Η εορτή του Όνου*  
*κατά τον Μεσαίωνα* **IV**/190  
 Rolle **IV**/17  
 Rollin, Charles **II**/54  
 Romaioi. *See* Romios  
 Romania (Greece). *See* Rumelia  
 Romania **I**/250, 256, 261; **II**/31, 46,  
   50, 157-158, 204-205, 209, 213-214,  
   216, 222-223; **III**/64; **IV**/62, 67, 83,  
   85, 205, 218-219, 227; **V**/23-24, 31;  
   **VII**/242; **X**/118, 173, 265-268, 271-  
   272, 277, 279-280, 284, 286-288, 290,  
   292, 295-296  
 Romania (Greece). *See* Rumelia  
 Romanian lands, countries. *See* Danu-  
   bian Principalities  
 Romanian Principalities. *See* Danubian  
   Principalities  
 Romano, Ruggiero **VII**/185  
 Romanoι. *See* Romios  
 Romanos, Athos **X**/114  
 Romanos I Lecapenos (Byzantine  
   emperor) **III**/40

- Romanos, Nikiforou (Romanus Nicephori) **IX**/117-135, 137-140
- Romans (Romioi). *See* Romios
- Romansky, Stoian **X**/273-274  
*Mahnreden des Wallachischen Wojwoden Neagoë basarab an seinen Sohn Theodosios X*/273
- Rome **I**/35-37, 40, 42, 44, 50, 60, 94, 134, 139-141, 163, 187; **II**/48, 78, 137; **III**/155, 176; **IV**/119, 126, 206, 217, 219, 222; **VI**/104; **VII**/17, 134; **VIII**/17; **IX**/15, 26, 102, 117-119, 122, 127, 131, 135, 140, 149, 178; **X**/193
- Romios / Romioi / Romaioi / Romanoï (Greeks) (*see also* Graikos / Graikoi, Hellene / Hellenes) **I**/141; **II**/50; **III**/33, 37-39, 41, 49-50, 56, 66, 68-69, 77-78, 80-83; **VI**/37; **VIII**/96, 101, 103-105, 115
- Romiosyni / Ρωμιόσυνη **III**/33, 68-69
- Ronsard, Pierre de **I**/11, 13; **IX**/15  
*Odes I*/13  
*Response aux injures IX*/15
- Roosevelt, Franklin **II**/223
- Roques, Mario **X**/273
- Rosaccio, Giuseppe **IX**/49  
*Viaggio da Venetia a Constantinopoli IX*/49
- Roscher, Wilhelm **X**/12
- Rose (consul) **VII**/285
- Rosen, Fred **I**/201, 206  
*Bentham, Byron and Greece I*/201
- Rosenberg, Alfred **IV**/202  
*Mythos des 20. Jahrhunderts IV*/202
- Rosetti, Al. **X**/267, 270, 292
- Rosetti **VII**/132, 157
- Rosetti, Nicolae **II**/41
- Ross, Ludwig **VIII**/136, 145
- Rosselli, Francesco **IX**/33, 40, 77-78, 80
- Rosselli, Pietro **IX**/57
- Rossi, Francesco **VII**/166
- Rossi, Pellegrino **I**/82; **IV**/10, 12-13
- Rostock **IX**/117, 127, 130-132, 140
- Rostov **VII**/244
- Rostov-upon-Don **X**/255-256, 260-262
- Rostow, Walt **V**/138
- Rotas, Iakovos **II**/100, 106, 114; **VIII**/124-125, 133 (*see also* Korais)  
*Απανθίσματα Επιστολών / Epistolary Anthologies II*/100, 114
- Roth, Michael S. **IX**/231
- Rothschild (family) **VII**/218; **X**/40
- Rothschild, Anselm Salomon (Baron) **X**/111, 120-121, 133
- Rothschild, Nathan Meyer **VII**/227
- Rotterdam **VII**/242
- Roufos, Rodis **V**/142
- Rougon, F. **X**/234
- Roum, Rum. *See* Rumelia
- Roumeli. *See* Rumelia
- Roumounia (*see also* Romania) **II**/50
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques **I**/20, 24, 166, 173; **II**/54; **III**/185; **X**/190, 205  
*Discours II*/54  
*Of the Social Contract I*/173
- Roussel, Joseph **V**/54
- Roussopoulos, Athanassios **VIII**/145
- Roussopoulos, Othon **I**/271
- Routzaki, Marianna **X**/165
- Roux (family) **VII**/32-33, 35, 37-39, 42, 50, 52-54
- Roux Frères & Cie (company) **VI**/139-140; **VII**/29
- Roux, Barthelemy **VII**/111
- Roux, Eugenie **VII**/111
- Roux, Octave **VII**/111
- Roux, Pierre-Honoré **VII**/41, 45, 55
- Rovigno **IV**/200-201, 217
- Rubaldo (family) **VII**/114
- Rubens, Peter Paul **IX**/148, 150
- Rueil **I**/240
- Rufus **V**/120
- Ruge, Arnold **X**/189, 204, 209-210
- Ruhedorf, F. J. **II**/77  
*Mappa specialis Walachiae II*/77

- Ruhkopf, Friedrich Ernst VIII/123  
 Rumania. *See* Romania  
 Rumelia I/58; II/8, 180; III/72, 93; IV/86;  
 V/242, 244; VI/29, 37-39, 135; VII/280;  
 VIII/96; IX/207, 214, 217; X/229  
 Rumilly, Jean VIII/46  
 Runciman, Steven IV/60, 64  
 Rusk, Dean V/132, 137  
 Russia I/83, 132, 139, 141-144, 149-156,  
 241-242, 253, 255-256, 261; II/32, 34,  
 38, 42-43, 46, 185, 222; III/10, 95, 141,  
 155, 160-163, 165, 189-190, 192, 196;  
 IV/15, 126; V/18, 31, 70, 73, 75-78, 85-  
 86, 88-89, 92, 198, 204; VI/108, 123,  
 247-248; VII/18, 38, 42, 44, 209, 239-  
 240, 242-247; VIII/10, 39-40, 42, 103,  
 105, 110, 180, 184-185; X/57, 64, 161,  
 234, 255, 257, 262  
 Russia, New I/152, 210-211  
 Russo, Demosthene X/265-284, 289-  
 291, 293, 296  
*Critica textelor și tehnica edițiilor*  
 X/274, 296  
*Elenismul în România* X/275, 277  
*Mitrofan Gregoras, Cronica Țării*  
*Românești (1714-1716)* X/282  
*O scrisoare a lui Evghenie Vulgaris*  
*tradusă în limba română* X/282  
*Studii bizantino-române* X/273  
*Studii istorice greco-române* X/277-  
 278  
*Studii și critice* X/273  
*Τρεις Γαζαίοι. Συμβολαί εις την ιστο-*  
*ρίαν της φιλοσοφίας των Γαζαίων*  
 X/270  
 Rust, Bernhard IV/218  
 Rysios, Pantazis VIII/129, 135
- Sa'adabad Palace (Istanbul) IX/150  
 Saard, Jean-Baptiste IX/174  
 Sabbio, Stefano Nicolini da I/35, 37, 43  
 Sabin (family) VII/117  
 Saccomanno, Teresa VI/187  
 Sachs, Hans X/209  
 Sack, Sebastian Albert von X/170  
 Sagiada VII/282  
 Saint Angelarios V/30, 39  
 Saint Athanasios College. *See* Greek  
 Gymnasium  
 Saint Augustin IX/12, 15, 61  
 Saint Basil IX/61, 125  
 Saint Basil, Order of IX/125  
 Saint Callinicus (Rhodes) IX/68  
*Saint Caterina of Malta* (ship) VI/141  
 Saint Clement of Ohrid V/26, 30, 39  
 Saint Constantine IX/155, 157  
 Saint Cyril the Philosopher V/30, 39  
 Saint Dimitrios V/25-26, 34-35  
 Saint Elmo's fire IX/61  
 Saint-Étienne VIII/51  
 Saint George V/25-26, 33, 35, 62  
 Saint Gorazd V/30, 39  
 Saint Gregory III/39-40  
 Sainte-Hélène VIII/45  
 Saint-Jean d'Ecosse de l'Amitié V/104  
 Saint Jerome IX/61  
 Saint John Chrysostom I/49; IV/76-77,  
 126; IX/143  
 Saint John the Baptist IV/72  
 Saint John the Evangelist VIII/110,  
 114-115; IX/99  
 Saint-John, Lizina VIII/29, 36  
 Saint John, Knights of IX/33; X/225  
 Saint John Vladimir V/26-28, 36-37  
 Saint Laurence (USA) III/119  
 Saint Methodius of Thessaloniki V/30,  
 39  
 Saint Naum of Ohrid V/26, 30, 39  
 Saint Nicholas (tower, Rhodes) IX/68  
 Saint Niphon. *See* Niphon II  
 Saint Panteleimonas V/189  
 Saint Paraskevi (Lesbos) V/198  
 Saint Paul IV/126; IX/65  
 Saint Peter IX/146

- Saint Petersburg I/129, 132, 144, 152, 154; II/185; V/73, 77; VI/57; VIII/10, 19, 39
- Saint Phanourios IX/158-159
- Saint-Priest V/97
- Saint Salvador* (ship) VI/140
- Saint Savvas V/30, 39
- Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, comte de X/204
- Saint Stephen, Knights of X/225
- Saint Thomas IX/61
- Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste Bory de VI/114
- Saint Zacharias V/189
- Sakarya Valley III/92
- Sakellarios, Georgios I/61; II/74; X/180  
*Poems / Ποιήματα* X/180
- Sakkelion, Ioannis IX/100
- Salamagas, Dimitrios VIII/153
- Salamis II/69, 75; III/180, 186
- Salamis (Cyprus) II/186, 201
- Salaora VII/295
- Salem VII/191
- Salmon, Thomas IX/47  
*Lo stato presente di tutti i popoli del mondo* IX/47
- Salona V/243
- Salonica. *See* Thessaloniki
- Salopek, Damir IX/56  
*Σάλπιγξ* I/253, 256
- Salvanou, Emilia IX/220
- Samariaris, Markos I/44
- Samarina V/31
- Samos I/116, 124; V/193-194, 198-199, 203, 209-211; VIII/13; IX/74-75; X/220
- Samourkas, Margarita IX/41, 49
- Samsun V/205; IX/216
- Samuel (biblical person) IV/88
- San Stefano (Treaty of) III/59
- Sand, George I/209
- Sand, Karl Ludwig X/214-215
- Santa Caterina Catholic Lyceum of Venice VI/187-188
- Santa Maria, Damiano di I/45
- Santa Maura. *See* Lefkada
- Santa-Rosa VI/113; VIII/33
- Santamas, Michael L. II/194
- Santo Stefano, Order of IX/49
- Santorinaios (family) I/122
- Santorini I/116, 120-121, 124; VII/46; IX/16; X/220
- Santoro (family) VII/272
- Santoro, Francesco VII/268
- Sanudo, Marino IX/33, 89
- Şapolyo, Enver Behran IX/215  
*Inkilap Tarihi / History of Revolution* IX/215
- Saraco VIII/35
- Sarajevo V/102; VII/201, 206
- Sarakatsans VIII/85, 92-93
- Sarakina VIII/29
- Sarda (family) IV/159
- Sarda, Rubina IV/159, 169
- Sardinia IV/9; VII/125; IX/32, 43, 83, 86, 90-91; X/120, 221
- Saria V/181, 183-185, 187-192
- Saripolos, Nicolas J. I/83
- Sarmousak V/200
- Saronic (gulf) III/115
- Sartine, A. de V/96-97
- Şatalca (Istanbul) IX/226
- Sathas, Constantinos II/105-106; III/25; VI/64; IX/121  
*Νεοελληνική Φιλολογία* II/105  
*Παράρτημα της Νεοελληνικής Φιλολογίας* II/105
- Saturday Review* IV/120, 124-125
- Saudi Arabia VI/247
- Sauerbach X/126, 130-131
- Saulles, George William de II/191-193
- Saumery, Pierre Lambert de II/40
- Sava (river) VII/201
- Savary VII/64  
*Dictionnaire de commerce* VII/64
- Savoy III/166; IV/9; V/219, 228, 236

- Savvidis, G. P. **VIII**/86, 179-180; **X**/166  
 Saxons **VIII**/201-203  
 Say, Jean Baptiste **I**/70, 81-82; **X**/13-16  
 Sayger, C. **VII**/308  
 Scala Nova. *See* Kusadasi  
 Scaliger, Julius Caesar **IX**/40  
 Scandinavia **VII**/213; **IX**/33, 80, 99; **X**/120, 240  
 Scaramanga (family) **III**/196; **VI**/28; **X**/256  
 Scarello (family) **VII**/153  
 Scarlatos (family) **II**/38  
 Scarlatou Begletzi, Roxandra **II**/38  
 Scève, Maurice **I**/13  
     *Microcosme I*/13  
 Schäfer, Gottfried Heinrich **VI**/112  
 Schaub, Charles **IV**/8, 13  
 Schaubert de Breslau, Gustave Edouard **III**/120  
 Schede, Georg **IX**/131  
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **I**/78-79; **VI**/119, 194; **VIII**/29; **X**/198, 206, 213  
 Schelling, Thomas **V**/159  
 Schendos van der Beck, M. **II**/40  
 Schengen (Agreement of) **V**/154, 213  
 Schepper, C. D. de **VII**/308-309  
 Schiller, Friedrich **VI**/10; **X**/190, 198-199, 208-210  
     *Über naive und sentimentalische Dichtung X*/198  
 Schinas, Dimitrios **I**/52  
 Schinas, Michael D. **I**/52; **II**/150; **VI**/61, 115  
     *Grammaire élémentaire du grec moderne II*/150  
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **III**/120  
 Schirach, Baldur von **IV**/225, 229, 231  
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von **I**/10, 13, 79; **VIII**/48; **X**/189, 194, 204, 207, 218  
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von **I**/10, 13, 20, 79; **V**/11; **X**/189, 194, 198, 204, 207, 218  
     *Lucinde X*/207  
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst **I**/20; **VI**/117  
 Schlesinger, Arthur Jr. **V**/125-126, 134-35, 144-145  
     *The Vital Center V*/126  
 Schmitt, Carl **X**/189, 200, 210-218  
 Schneider **VIII**/122  
 Schoell, F. **VI**/190  
     *L'histoire de la littérature grecque VI*/190  
 Schoenberg, Lawrence J. **IX**/54  
 Scholes, John **VII**/220  
 Schöll, Adolph **VIII**/144  
 Schönhärl, Korinna **X**/107-134  
 Schöppler, Johann M. **X**/17  
 Schumpeter, Joseph A. **X**/15  
 Schwarz, George **I**/97  
 Scilla (Calabria) **VII**/258, 267  
 Scipions (family) **IX**/66  
 Scorsese, Martin **VIII**/179  
 Scotland **I**/185, 193; **II**/193; **III**/27; **IX**/86  
*Scotsman, The I*/204  
 Scott, C. P. **II**/209  
 Scott, Walter **VIII**/49; **IX**/175, 179, 181  
*Scrittori români X*/291  
 Scrooge, Ebenezer **X**/16  
 Scutari (Skadar) **III**/169  
 Seaton (reforms) **X**/74  
 Sébastiani, H. F. B. **V**/99-100  
 Sedan **I**/238  
 Seferis, George **VIII**/85, 88-89  
 Segrays, Jean Regnault de **IX**/167  
 Ségur, Nicolas. *See* Episkopopoulos, N.  
 Seignobos, Charles **VI**/19  
     *Essai d'Histoire comparée de l'Europe VI*/19  
 Seine-Maritime **V**/227  
 Seleki, Konstantinos **VII**/163  
 Selenitza **V**/26  
 Selim III (sultan) **V**/22; **VII**/184  
 Selim Pasha **VII**/302  
 Selitzani. *See* Anatoli (Thessaly)

- Seljuks **VII/301**  
 Semo, Victor de **IV/168**  
 Seneca **V/93; IX/61**  
 Senigallia **VII/280**  
 Sepoy Rebellion **I/213**  
 Seraj (Bosnia) **VII/204**  
 Șerban, Radu (prince of Wallachia)  
**III/73-74, 76; IV/101**  
 Serbia **I/96; III/35, 48, 64-65, 137-150,**  
 157-162, 165, 167-173; **IV/62, 227;**  
**V/21-22; VIII/157; IX/95-98, 101-103**  
 Serenissima. *See* Venice  
 Sergi (family) **VII/271**  
 Serifos **I/122, 124; VI/242; IX/74-75**  
 Serres **I/97; III/52, 93,96; V/95-101,**  
 103-105; **IX/123**  
 Service Historique des Armées de Terre  
 de France **V/235**  
 Seskli **V/181, 184-185**  
 Sessa, Melchiorre **I/45**  
 Sète **VII/27, 125**  
 Seton-Watson, Robert William **II/203**  
 Sevastopoulo (family) **X/262**  
 Seville **VII/33**  
 Seviros, Gabriel **IV/88**  
 Sfax (Tunisia) **I/246**  
 Shakespeare, William **I/14, 24; III/8, 14-**  
 16; **VIII/202-204; X/207-208, 210**  
*Hamlet* **III/14**  
*King Lear* **III/14**  
*Macbeth* **III/14**  
*Othello* **III/14**  
*Romeo and Juliet* **III/14**  
*The Merchant of Venice* **III/14**  
 Shanghai **IV/199**  
 Shelley, Mary **X/161**  
*Frankenstein; or, The Modern Pro-*  
*metheus* **X/161**  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **I/13; VI/10**  
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler **I/52**  
 Shliakhov, Oleksei **X/255-264**  
 Shoah Foundation **IX/201**  
 Shotwell, James T. **II/206**  
 Shpatit. *See* Spatheia  
 Siartis, Pavlos **III/210**  
 Siatista **I/97; X/180**  
 Siberia **I/211; III/119**  
 Sibiu **IV/98**  
 Sicily **II/72, 79; VII/110, 140, 195, 225,**  
 253, 256, 259-260, 270, 272, 283; **IX/16,**  
 32, 40, 43, 83, 86, 90-91, 117, 119, 140;  
**X/121, 221, 229-230**  
 Sideri, Giorgio **IX/46**  
 Sideris, Andreas **VI/58**  
 Sidon **VI/30**  
 Sifneos (family) **VII/239, 242-243, 248-**  
 249; **X/262**  
 Sifneos, Evrydiki **I/245-273; III/189-**  
 204; **V/156, 193-212; VII/239-252;**  
**X/255, 257**  
 Sifneos, Marietta **VII/242**  
 Sifneos, Mikias **VII/244-246**  
 Sifneos, Panagiotis **VII/239**  
 Sifneos, Sapfo **VII/242**  
 Sifneos, Theodore **VII/239, 243-244**  
 Sifneos, Vanias **VII/244**  
 Sifneos, Vasileios **VII/242**  
 Sifneos, Vassas **VII/244-246**  
 Sifneos, Zannos **VII/243-244**  
 Sifnos **I/121, 124; V/246; IX/65, 74; X/77**  
 Sikelianos, Angelos **I/86**  
 Silenus (mythological person) **IX/17**  
 Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine-Isaac **II/139**  
*Principes de Grammaire générale* **II/139**  
 Simedrea, T. **IV/70**  
 Simeon. *See* Symeon  
 Simeon the Monk **X/273**  
*Compunction / Κατάσφραξις* **X/273**  
 Simmel, Georg **VI/195; X/108**  
 Simonescu, Dan **II/34; IV/103; X/279,**  
 292  
 Simonetta, Karl Leopold **X/29**  
 Simonetta, Pietro **X/22-23, 29**  
 Simplicius **II/64**  
 Simpson, David **VIII/199**  
 Simunic, Petar **III/158-159**



- Nacertnije: The Secret Text of Serbian National and Foreign Policy* III/158
- Sinai, Mount I/49, 154; IV/70; VII/205; VIII/180; IX/97, 101, 159
- Sinarellis, Maroulla V/151-156
- Sinas, Simon (baron) VII/218
- Şincai, Gheorghe II/48  
*Elementa linguae Daco-Romanae sive Valachicae* II/48
- Sinner, Gabriel Rodolphe Louis de (Rudolph Ludwig von) II/93, 96-101, 106, 119, 128  
*Koray Diamant* II/97
- Sinner, Ludovicus IX/81
- Sioutis, Pavlos III/209
- Sirganidi, E. X/261
- Sirmium VII/205-206
- Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard de I/70, 82; IV/10, 12-13, 17, 19; VIII/50  
*De la littérature du midi de l'Europe* IV/13  
*Histoire des Républiques italiennes* IV/12
- Siupiur, Elena X/269
- Skadar. *See* Scutari
- Skampalis, Margaritis V/102
- Skaramanga. *See* Scaramanga
- Skanavi (family) X/262
- Skidelsky, Robert II/209
- Skiathos VII/326, 345
- Skinner, Quentin I/202
- Sklavenitis, Triantaphyllos VI/60
- Skopelos VII/330, 340
- Skopje V/43
- Skordylis, Zacharias I/50  
*Περὶ τῶν τῆς συγγενείας βαθμῶν* I/50
- Skoufas, Nikolaos VIII/110
- Skouvaras, Vangelis VIII/104
- Skouzes, Alexandros X/113
- Skyros I/116, 124
- Slade, A. VII/308
- Slavejkov, Petko R. V/8
- Slaviansk I/132, 136, 150-151
- Slavic peoples. *See* Slavs
- Slavs III/137, 139, 141, 158, 160, 163-164, 170-173; IV/120, 127; V/7; VII/199; IX/152
- Slimica V/30
- Slovakia IV/218, 227
- Smederevo IX/95-98
- Smith, Adam I/70, 193, 200  
*Wealth of Nations* I/200; X/13-15, 203
- Smith, Anthony D. II/171; VIII/98, 109
- Smotritski, Meletie II/46
- Smyrna I/123-124, 129, 153, 159-160, 249, 254, 259, 261, 271; II/93, 100, 112, 126, 128, 132-136, 141, 146, 155-156; III/17; V/46, 52, 59, 64, 194, 196, 198-199, 201-203, 205, 208-211; VI/23, 118, 129-130, 133-136, 138-140, 150, 152, 155; VII/29, 37-39, 42-43, 121, 127, 140, 150, 153, 157-158, 164-165, 187, 203-205, 207-208, 213-214, 216, 220, 223-225, 242, 297; VIII/127; IX/50-51, 217-218, 220, 222-223, 231; X/116-118, 234
- Snagov II/34
- Société Hellénique à Paris - Hôtel Hellénophone/Εν Παρισίοις Ελληνική Εταιρεία - Ελληνόγλωσσον Ξενοδοχείον V/93
- Society for the Distribution of Useful Books (Σύλλογος προς Διάδοσιν Ωφελίμων Βιβλίων) III/8, 20-22
- Society for the Pursuit of Science and Reconstruction X/151
- Society for Winegrowing and the Agricultural Industry (Athens) X/118
- Society of Commercial Clerks (Athens) X/118
- Society of Friends (Zakynthos) IX/148
- Society of Nations X/85
- Society of the Friends of Technical Development (Athens) X/118
- Socrates I/64, 141; II/63; V/111, 119; VIII/208

- Sodom VI/30  
 Sofia IV/215, 217; VII/303, 308  
 Sofianos. *See* Sophianos  
 Solem, Sahula VI/146  
 Soli (Cyprus). *See* Soloi  
 Soligo, Cristoforo IX/57  
 Solinus IX/88-89  
 Soljenitsyne. *See* Solzhenitsyn  
 Soloi (Cyprus) II/200  
 Solomon (biblical person) IV/177-178; IX/13  
 Solomon's proverbs IX/13  
 Solomos, Dionysios II/154; VIII/29, 56  
   *Iatrosymvoulia* II/154  
 Solomos, Miltiadis X/260  
 Solon VI/110; VIII/13, 76  
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander I. V/178  
   *The Gulag Archipelago* V/178  
 Somavera, Alexis de VI/58  
   *Trésor de langue grecque et française* VI/58  
 Somer, J. X/233  
 Soner Alpan, Aytek IX/199-232  
 Sonetti, Bartolomeo dalli IX/31-32, 37, 46  
   *Island Navigation (Isolario)* IX/31  
 Song of Songs X/178  
 Sontag, Susan VI/41  
 Sophaditikos (valley) VII/340  
 Sophianoï (family) I/37  
 Sophianopoulos, Panagiotis Miltiadis I/53  
 Sophianos, Dimitris IX/101  
 Sophianos, Nikolaos I/35, 37-44, 48-49; II/78; VI/73  
   *Euchologion* I/44  
   *Horologion* I/44  
   *Παιδαγωγός* I/39  
   *Περὶ κατασκευῆς καὶ χρήσεως κρικωτοῦ αστρολάβου* I/40  
   *Περὶ παιδῶν αγωγῆς* I/44  
   *Totius Graeciae Descriptio* I/39  
 Sophocles VIII/144; IX/138  
 Sophratika III/210  
 Sopiki III/208  
 Sopoto I/53  
 Sorbonne I/218, 237, 243; II/138; III/18  
 Sorel, Georges X/216-217  
 Sotheby's IX/75  
 Sotiriadis, G. III/69  
 Sotiriou, Georgios X/281  
 Sougdouris, Loukas I/49-50  
 Souli I/212  
 Sounion II/70; VI/196-198  
 Soupli. *See* Agia Triada  
 Soutsos, Alexandros I/82; II/51; VIII/35, 56, 110; X/77  
 Soutsos, Georgios X/166  
 Soutsos, Drakos II/44  
 Soutsos, Ioannis A. I/82; VI/214  
   *Ploutologie* I/82  
 Soviet Union V/121-122, 124, 134, 144; VIII/180; X/155, 307  
 Soysal, Mümtaz IX/217  
 Spain I/246, 248, 253-255; IV/210; V/50, 215-216, 234; VI/49, 134-135, 201; VII/31, 107, 127, 131-134, 140, 158, 198, 260; VIII/17, 102, 180, 205-206; IX/42-43, 52, 56, 58, 84, 89, 169; X/45, 88, 91, 100, 103, 224, 229-230, 234  
 Spaniolakis, Georgios X/35-36, 52  
 Spanos I/48  
 Sparta I/60, 62-63, 169-170, 212; II/68-69, 72, 75; III/120, 180; V/86  
 Spatheia V/28  
*Spectateur d'Orient* VIII/138  
*Spectator, The* I/204  
 Speculative Society I/185  
 Spencer, Herbert I/85  
 Spengler, Oswald VIII/197  
   *Der Untergang des Abendlandes* VIII/197  
 Spetses I/120-121; II/175; III/50, 54; VII/277, 281, 295  
 Spielberg, Steven IX/201  
 Spiliadis, Nikolaos I/67  
 Spinelli (family) I/50; VII/121

- Spinelli, Andrea **I**/45, 47  
 Spinelli, Giacomo **I**/47  
 Spinola, Jacopo **IX**/75  
 Spinoza, Baruch-Benedict de **I**/26, 78;  
     **X**/206  
 Spitael, M.-A. van **IX**/63, 73-74  
 Spondis, Michail. *See* Sponty, Michel  
     (the elder)  
 Sponty (family) **V**/105  
 Sponty, Ioannis **V**/105  
 Sponty, Jean-Louis **V**/98  
 Sponty, Michel (the elder, consul) **V**/95,  
     98-105  
 Sponty, Michail (the younger, consul)  
     **V**/105  
 Sporades **I**/114, 116; **VII**/324  
 Sposito, N. **X**/259-260  
 Spyliotakis, Spyridon **VI**/214  
 Spyromilios, Spyros **VIII**/150, 154, 158  
 Spyropoulos, Yannis **X**/297-299  
 Sreberny-Mohhamadi, Annabelle **IV**/200  
 Srem **III**/164, 170  
 Srmski, Karlovtsi **V**/31  
 Staël, Auguste de **VIII**/43  
 Staël, Madame de (Anne Louise Ger-  
     maine de Staël-Holstein) **I**/79, 85;  
     **III**/180-181; **VI**/103, 200; **VIII**/43, 45;  
     **X**/193-196, 204-205  
     *De l'Allemagne* **VI**/103; **X**/193, 204  
 Stageates **VII**/337  
 Stalin, Joseph Vissarionovich **III**/213;  
     **VI**/41-42  
 Stalla, Giovanni Antonio **VII**/124  
 Stallmeister, Heinrich **IX**/131  
 Stamatelopoulos Nikitas. *See* Nikitaras  
 Stamatelos, Georgios **VII**/163  
 Stanescu, Eugen **IV**/102  
 Stanhope **X**/51-52  
 Stanley, Edward **I**/231  
 Stanos, Ioannis **VIII**/111  
     *Byzantis* **VIII**/111  
 Starcevic, Ante **III**/153-154  
 Stavrakis, Stylianos **I**/96  
 Stavrianos, Leften **VIII**/96  
 Stavrinidis, Nikolaos **VIII**/96  
 Stavros, Georgios **X**/121-122  
 Stearns Montegale **V**/122, 129, 131, 133  
 Steed, Wickham **II**/203  
 Ștefănescu, Iulian **X**/281  
 Stefanidis, Ioannis D. **V**/123, 129; **VI**/259-  
     262  
 Stefanopoulos. *See* Stephanopoulos  
 Stein, Karl Freiherr vom **X**/199, 202  
*Stemmatographia* **V**/27, 37  
 Stendhal (Beyle, M.-H.) **VIII**/43, 51  
 Steno (Karpathos) **V**/187  
 Stepan Aga **X**/174  
 Stephan the Great (of Romania) **II**/32, 38  
 Stephanopoulos, Stephanos **V**/141; **X**/137  
 Stephens, William R. **IV**/119  
 Stephenson, Paul **IV**/119-156  
 Stetten, Paul von **X**/19  
 Stevenson (consul) **VI**/136  
 Stockholm **IV**/215; **IX**/42  
 Stoianovich, Traian **III**/79-80; **IV**/93-  
     95; **VII**/209  
     *The Conquering Balkan Orthodox*  
     *Merchant* **III**/79; **IV**/93  
 Stoics **I**/78  
 Stone, Shepard **V**/140  
 Stoneman, Richard **VI**/11  
 Stonor, Saunders Frances **V**/126  
 Storch **I**/82  
 Storks, Henry Knight **X**/58, 73  
 Storrs, Ronald **II**/188-189, 200  
     *The Handbook of Cyprus* **II**/187-188  
 Stourdza-Edling, Roxandra **VIII**/132  
 Strabo **II**/72; **IX**/17, 89  
     *Geography* **IX**/17  
 Strafforello (family) **VII**/114-117  
 Strafforello, Bartolomeo **VII**/116  
 Strafforello, Bartolomeo Thomas **VII**/117  
 Strafforello, Domenico Andrea (elder)  
     **VII**/106, 108, 117

- Strafforello, Domenico (younger) VII/115-116, 118  
 Strafforello, Gian Antonio VII/115-116  
 Strafforello, Girolamo VII/118  
 Strafforello, Leonardo VII/108, 115, 118  
 Strafforello, Tommaso VII/115, 118  
 Strapouries (Andros) VI/234  
 Strasbourg I/23; VI/56-57  
 Stratoulis, Constantinos I/74, 80  
 Streit, Stephen X/111, 114, 122  
*Strenna italiana* VI/187  
 Stritch, M. VIII/43  
 Strofilos VII/340, 345  
 Stroglyi (Dodecanese) V/184-185  
 Strongylis, Michel V/205  
 Strossmayer, Josip Juraj III/171-172  
 Strümpell, Ludwig von X/270  
 Struve, Karl Ludwig II/149  
*Studii. Revista de Istorie* X/292  
 Studnitz, H. G. von IV/221-222  
 Stuttgart VI/102  
 Suceava I/93  
 Suidas VI/66  
 Suleiman I the Magnificent (sultan) III/72; IV/96; IX/38-39, 44  
*Supplique de la nation des Grecs, adressée à toute l'Europe chrétienne* V/73  
*Svetosavlje* V/9  
 Svoronos (family) X/262  
 Svoronos, A. X/260  
 Svoronos, F. X/260-263  
 Svoronos, Nicolas G. V/41-42, 44, 46-47, 61  
*Le commerce de Salonique au XVIIIe siècle* V/41  
 Sweden V/51, 216, 234; VI/135, 147, 153, 231; IX/12, 86, 99, 127; X/121, 240  
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles III/13  
 Switzerland I/212; III/27, 204; IV/7, 9-11, 17-18; VI/201; VIII/35-36; X/19, 24, 52  
 Sybel, Heinrich Karl Ludolf von I/85  
 Sykoutris, Ioannis VIII/147-148  
 Symeon (tsar of Bulgaria) III/40  
 Symi I/116, 121, 124; V/181-182, 184-185; VII/132  
 Syngros, Andreas III/11, 23; VII/218; X/116-117  
 Syngros, Irini X/116  
 Syracuse VI/170; X/48  
 Syria III/60; V/46, 63; VI/133; IX/159, 168; X/229  
 Syrna V/184-185  
 Syropoulos, Sylvestros VIII/182  
 Syros I/116; III/7, 9-11, 17, 24, 114-115, 118; V/250; VI/216, 218, 222, 240; VII/223, 225; VIII/28; IX/29, 163; X/71, 80  
 Tabaki, Anna VI/253-258  
 Tachiaos, A. A. IX/96  
 Tacitus, Cornelius I/20; VI/65, IX/88  
*Germania* I/20  
 Tadeo, Pablo VII/133  
 Taganrog I/154, 253; VII/208, 239, 242-245, 247-248; X/255-256, 259-262  
 Tagliapiera, Antonio VII/163  
 Taillapierras, Dionysios II/153-154, 157  
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe I/13; VIII/196  
*Histoire de la littérature anglaise* I/13  
 Talantion V/243  
 Talbot, Philips V/141-142, 144, 146  
 Taliapetras, Taliapetros, Taliapieras. See Taillapierras  
 Talios, Lefteris III/210  
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de V/70  
 Tanzimat V/105; VI/28  
 Tapley, Bennett William V/138  
 Taprobane IX/84  
 Taranto VII/109, 121-122  
 Târgoviște II/34; III/74, 76; IV/74, 86  
 Țarigrad (*see also* Constantinople) I/93; IV/71  
 Tarn-et-Garonne V/219

- Taronitis (family) VII/140, 161  
 Tartary I/145  
 Tatius, Achilles, of Alexandria IX/168  
 Tauroceni, Zuan Battista I/50  
 Tavernier, Michel V/54  
 Taves, Brian I/218  
 Tawney, R. H. II/217  
 Taygetos (mountain) III/28  
 Taylor, Charles III/185  
 Taylor, Henry C. IX/56  
 Telendos V/181, 183-185  
 Temixtitan IX/40-41  
 Tenekidis, Georgios IX/218  
 Terentieva, N. A. X/256  
 Terpos (painter from Spatheia) V/28, 30-31  
 Testament, New V/12  
 Testament, Old I/151; IV/84  
 Teubner VIII/135, 147  
 Teucher, Louis Henri VIII/121  
 Texas X/41  
 Thalmann X/126, 130-131  
 Thames (river) X/44  
 Thasos I/258; IV/217  
 Thebes IV/158; V/243; VII/13, 137-138, 330, 343  
 Themelis, Stanos VII/165  
 Themistius II/64  
 Themistocles I/64-65; VI/198  
 Theocharopoulos, Georgios VI/108-111  
 Theodorakis, Mikis III/69  
 Theodore of Montferrat IX/134  
 Theodorescu, Răzvan II/32; IV/72  
 Theodoropoulou, Maria II/245-247  
 Theodosius II (Byzantine emperor) IV/76-77  
 Theodosius (son of Neagoe Basarab) IV/83  
 Theofanis (family) X/262  
 Theoliptos I (ecumenical patriarch) IV/73  
 Theophilos (metropolitan) II/48  
 Theophilos (painter, monk) V/24  
 Theophrastus II/57; VIII/122  
 Theophylaktos (archbishop) I/40-43  
 Theopompus IX/17-18  
 Theotokas, Giorgos VIII/85-89; IX/186  
     *General Makriyannis* VIII/86  
 Theotoki, Eleni IV/191  
 Theotoki, Ernestine IV/197  
 Theotoki, Zaira IV/195  
 Theotokis (family) IV/191, 197  
 Theotokis, Alexandros IV/191-197  
     *Études aristoteliennes / Αριστοτε-  
     λικά* IV/195  
     *Mélanges de zoologie / Σύμμικτα  
     ζωολογίας* IV/195  
     *Tableaux zoologiques généraux ou  
     Prodrome à la zoologie hellénique /  
     Γενικοί ζωολογικοί πίνακες ή Πρόδρο-  
     μος της ελληνικής ζωολογίας* IV/191-  
     192  
 Theotokis, Georgios IV/167-168, 195-  
 196; X/104  
 Theotokis, Georgios IV/  
 Theotokis, Konstantinos IV/191, 196-  
 197  
 Theotokis, Marc IV/191, 196-197  
 Theotokis, Nikiphoros I/151; II/46;  
     VI/165; VIII/104  
 Theotokis, Spyridon (elder) IV/191  
 Theotokis, Spyridon (younger) IV/196  
 Thera. *See* Santorini  
 Therasia IX/16, 83  
 Théremin (family) VIII/19  
 Théremin, François VIII/19  
 Théremin, Pierre-Étienne VIII/19  
 Therianos, Dionysios II/93, 115, 117-  
 126, 128; VIII/140, 144  
     *Αδαμάντιος Κοραΐς* II/117; VIII/144  
     *Φιλολογικάί υποτυπώσεις* II/118;  
     VIII/144  
 Thermaikos (gulf) VII/324  
 Thermi (Asia Minor) V/201  
 Theroux, Paul VIII/182  
 Théry, Edmond X/126, 130

- La Grèce actuelle au point de vue économique et financière* X/126  
*L'Economiste Européen* X/126  
 Thermopylae II/69, 75  
 Theseus (mythological hero) I/141; III/120  
 Thessaloniki I/249, 257; III/46, 204; IV/63, 157; V/22-24, 35, 41-47, 49-50, 52-53, 55-58, 61-65, 95-106, 129, 206; VI/23, 56, 62, 76, 129-143, 145, 147, 149, 151-155, 157; VII/272, 279, 282, 297, 299, 303; VIII/86; IX/58, 117-121, 125-126, 131-132, 139-140, 220; X/234, 292-293  
 Thessaly I/96, 114; III/20, 27; IV/88-89; V/45, 49, 243, 245; VI/208, 214, 242; VII/281, 324, 330-331, 341; IX/190; X/73-75, 95-96, 102  
 Thesseion II/70  
 Thévenot, Jean IX/51  
*Relation d'un voyage fait au Levant* IX/51  
 Thivet, André IX/11, 42-46, 52  
*Cosmographie universelle* IX/11, 13  
*Grand insulaire et pilotage* IX/43-45  
 Thibodeau, M. A. II/132  
*La vie de David* II/132  
 Thierry, Augustin I/79  
 Thiers, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe I/21, 85, 231, 239  
 Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm VI/99, 105, 116-126; VIII/122, 127  
*De l'état actuel de la Grèce* VI/120, 123-124  
*Griechische Grammatik* VI/119  
*Pindarus Werke* VI/119  
*Tabellen enthaltend eine Methode das griechische Paradigma einfacher und gründlich zu lehren* VI/119  
*Über die Epochen der bildenden Kunst unter den Griechen* VI/119  
*Über den gegenwärtigen Zustand des öffentlichen Unterrichts in den westlichen Staaten von Deutschland, Holland, Frankreich und Belgien* VI/120  
*Über gelehrte Schulen* VI/120  
 Thirlwall, C. IV/123  
 Tholopotamion (Chios) X/237  
 Thomas, A. L. VI/113  
 Thomas, Cecil II/197  
 Thonon VIII/31, 35  
 Thory, M. VI/58  
 Thrace II/172; III/40, 92; V/23, 208; VII/213, 299-300, 302-308; IX/129, 213-214; X/224, 266, 268, 290  
*Thracian/Θρακικά* IX/219  
 Thucydides I/135-136, 228; II/73, 157; III/147; VIII/122, 126; X/270  
 Thuringia VI/117  
 Thurot, Charles II/111  
 Tiber I/91; IX/155  
 Tieck, Ludwig X/210  
 Tiffany, Isaac H. I/171  
 Tigres (river) V/167; IX/14  
 Tilly, Charles VI/42  
 Tilos I/124  
*Times, The* I/186, 213; IV/124; VIII/205; X/43-45  
 Timocharis (king of Marion in Cyprus) II/202  
 Timotheos II (ecumenical patriarch) IX/128-129, 132-134  
 Tinos I/114, 121, 123  
 Tinto, Alberto I/40, 44  
 Tipaldo, Emilio de (Typaldos-Prétendéris) VI/190-191, 201  
*Biografia degli Italiani illustri* VI/190  
*Histoire de la Grèce* VI/190  
 biography of A. Moustoxydis VI/190  
 Tirana III/211; IV/215; IX/155  
 Tîrgoviște. *See* Târgoviște  
 Tito, Josip Broz III/158  
 Titus Livius VI/65  
*Roman History* VI/65  
*To Βήμα* X/144, 157, 159  
 Tocco (family) II/14

- Tocco, Carolo I IX/31  
 Tocco, Leonardo I IX/29  
 Tocchi. *See* Tocco  
 Tocqueville, Alexis de I/83, 85, 201; III/13  
 Todorova, Maria VI/12  
   *Imagining the Balkans* VI/12  
 Toledo I/94  
 Tolia, George II/67-91; IX/9-10, 27-52; X/300-305  
 Tommaseo, Niccolò VI/190-191, 201-202, 206; VIII/56  
   *Scintille* VI/191  
 Tombazis, Emmanuel II/155; VIII/12, 19, 22  
 Tönnies, Ferdinand X/108  
 Topal, Salam V/56  
 Topalli, Jean VIII/35  
 Töpffer, Rodolphe VIII/15  
 Tordesillas (Treaty of) IX/36  
 Torino VIII/20  
 Torrentino, Lorenzo I/44  
 Tortosa X/230  
 Toscana I/255  
 Tossoli VII/205  
 Toulon VI/112; VII/290  
 Toulouse VI/54-55  
 Tournafort, Joseph Pitton de IX/51  
 Trajan's Gates VII/309  
 Trancault V/232-233  
 Transilvano, Massimiliano IX/37  
   *De Moluccis insulis epistula* IX/37  
 Transylvania I/145, 148; II/32, 39, 48, 209; III/52, 73-74; IV/96, 98-99; V/89; IX/130; X/293  
 Trapezountios, Theodoros II/36  
 Traxler, Salomon X/18  
 Trebinje VII/204-205  
 Trebizond I/257; V/205  
 Trézel, Félix-Pierre VI/115  
 Triandafyllidis, Emmanuel II/150  
 Tricoupis. *See* Trikoupis  
 Trieste I/56, 83, 246, 259; II/93, 103, 106, 110, 117, 124, 126, 136-137, 173; VI/57, 141; VII/185, 199-203, 205-207, 216, 221, 223-225, 280, 282, 285, 288, 294-295; VIII/125, 140, 144; X/24, 77, 234  
 Trikala IV/89, 158; V/244; VII/341; VIII/151  
 Trikala (Corinthia) VII/150, 157, 162  
 Trikaliotis, S. I/82  
 Trikeri VII/337  
 Trikke (*see also* Trikala) IX/190  
 Trikoupis, Harilaos I/84; II/108; III/13-14, 19, 26; IV/160; X/101, 110  
 Trikoupis, Sp. X/77, 84  
*Triodion* I/49  
 Tripoli (Libya) VII/132, 290; X/229  
 Trippos, G. VIII/115  
 Tristomo V/190  
 Troezen. *See* Troizina  
 Troizina III/55; VI/188; VIII/27, 37  
 Trovato, Stefano IX/56  
 Troy I/33, 135-136; X/187  
 Truman, Harry V/121-122, 125; X/151  
 Truman Doctrine V/138, 143; X/153  
 Truman Plan X/139, 153  
 Tsakalof, Athanasios VIII/110-111  
 Tsamados, Anastasios X/45  
 Tsangarada VII/337  
 Tsepelovo V/251  
 Tsiakos, Takis III/207  
   *Extinguished Echo/Σβησιμένη ηχώ* III/207  
   *Petalides/Πεταλίδες* III/207  
   *Sandy Beaches and Reefs/Αμμουδιές και βραχάκια* III/207  
 Tsingtau IV/199  
 Tsoukas, Panos III/208-209  
   *The Immortal/Ο αθάνατος* III/208  
 Tsourkas, Cléobule III/86-87; IV/66, 86; X/278  
 Tübingen IV/17  
 Tubino (family) VII/123  
 Tunis VII/289; X/230  
 Tunisia I/246; X/122  
 Turczynski, Emanuel II/37

- Turkey I/54, 169, 227, 242, 257, 262-263; II/78, 131; III/20, 36, 146, 163, 167; V/22, 202-203, 206, 208-212; VI/23, 35, 37-38, 40, 56, 208; VII/202, 204, 301; IX/199-200, 203-205, 208, 211, 214, 217, 221-224, 226-231; X/50, 117, 151, 229, 248, 290, 307
- Turkomans IX/217
- Turner, Hilary Louise IX/74
- Tuscany IV/7, 10, 12; VII/185, 187-189; VIII/28; X/229
- Tuzla (Istanbul) IX/224
- Twardowski, Fritz von IV/203, 206-208, 216, 219
- Tyaniti, Mariora X/166
- Tyard, Pontus de I/13
- Tychon I/148
- Typaldos-Iakovatos, Georgios VIII/134
- Typaldos, Zisimos IV/182  
*The Trial of the Apes / Η δίκη των πιθήκων* IV/182
- Tyrrhenian Sea VII/120, 125, 255
- Tyrnavos VII/341
- Tyrtaeus VIII/55
- Tyschenko, G. X/256
- Tzavellas, Kitsos VIII/13
- Tzertzoulis, Nikolaos VIII/104
- Tzetiris, Georgios (painter) V/31
- Tzetiris, Ioannis (painter) V/31
- Tzetzis, Ioannis II/64
- Tziampiris, Aristotle VIII/215-225
- Tzias, Spyros III/209-210  
*The Dropolitiko Chronicle / Το Δροπολίτικο χρονικό* III/210  
*The Five Letters / Τα πέντε γράμματα* III/210  
*The Guerilla Hospital / Το παρτιζάνικο νοσοκομείο* III/210
- Tzikaliotis, Theodosios VII/165
- Tziouvas, Dimitris VIII/181, 196-197  
*Indigenous Foreigners: The Greek Diaspora and Travel Writing (1880-1930)* VIII/181
- Tziragi VII/325
- Tzokopoulos, G. V. X/287
- Tzovannis, Vassilis V/102
- Ugljesa, J. III/93
- Ukraine III/72, 190; IV/222; X/255, 262
- Ulcinj III/169; VII/206
- Ulm IX/89
- Ulrichs, Heinrich VIII/136
- Ulysses I/212; II/85
- Umea VI/231
- Underdowne, Thomas IX/169
- Ungaro, Giovanni-Maria VII/149
- Unilever Corporation II/206
- Union of Smyrniots / Ένωση Σμυρναίων IX/218-219
- United Democratic Left Party (EDA) V/122-123, 125, 127, 133, 135, 140, 143; X/306
- United Kingdom (*see also* England, Great Britain) II/206-207; V/234; VI/22; X/34, 112, 115, 155
- United Nations II/203, 208, 219; X/137
- United Nations Security Council VI/244, 247
- United States of America I/166, 168-170, 173, 177, 179-180, 221, 230-231, 234, 256; II/164, 202, 204; III/28, 119, 190, 192, 197, 202; IV/213; V/121-125, 127-147, 198, 209; VI/23, 244, 247-248; VII/182, 193, 216, 274; VIII/205; IX/201-202; X/15, 30, 47-49, 58, 102, 104, 116, 120, 140, 151-152, 234, 307-309
- Universal Postal Union II/207
- Ureche, Grigore II/34, 49  
*Chronique de Moldavie* II/49
- Uricariul Axinte II/34, 41; IV/103-104
- Urquhart, David VIII/103
- Urri VII/133
- Uziel, Aron VII/163
- Uzundzovo VII/302



- Văcărescu, Alecu **X**/166  
 Văcărescu, Ienăchița **X**/166, 291  
     *Grammar* **X**/291  
 Vachon, Stéphane **IX**/179  
 Vagliano (family) **III**/196; **X**/262  
 Vagliano, A. **X**/259-260  
 Vagliano, Mari **X**/257  
 Vakalopoulos, Apostolos **V**/58  
 Val-d'Orvin **V**/233  
 Valencia **VII**/260; **X**/221, 230  
 Valentis, Mirko **III**/159  
 Valeris, Georgios **I**/47, 49  
 Valeris, Hippolytos **I**/35, 47, 49-50  
 Valeris, Ioannis **I**/47, 49  
 Valeris, Matthaios **I**/44  
 Valeris, Nikolaos **I**/47, 49  
 Valeris, Vasileios **I**/35, 44-49  
 Valerius Flaccus **VI**/65  
     *Argonautica* **VI**/65  
 Valet, Pierre **IX**/169  
 Valetta **VII**/280, 282, 288-291, 294-297  
 Valletti, Theodore **VI**/150  
 Vallianos, Pericles S. **X**/189-218  
 Valois (family) **IX**/43  
 Valpy, Abraham **VI**/112  
 Valrás **V**/167  
 Valsamos (family) **I**/154  
 Valsamos, Dimitrios **I**/152-153  
 Vamvas, Neophytos **I**/73; **II**/131, 141;  
     **VIII**/61-68, 70-83, 115, 128  
     *Elements of Ethics/Στοιχεία Ηθικής*  
     **VIII**/61-64, 66-67, 73, 75-76  
     *Elements of Philosophy/Στοιχεία Φι-*  
     *λοσοφίας* **VIII**/73, 75, 77, 79  
     *Grammar/Γραμματική* **VIII**/128  
     *Natural Theology and Christian Ethics*  
     */Φυσική θεολογία και Χριστιανική*  
     *ηθική* **VIII**/62-63, 65-66, 70, 72, 77, 80  
     *Short Reply/Σύντομος απάντησις*  
     **VIII**/62  
 Vapereau, Gustave **VI**/29  
 Vardachos, K. **II**/155  
 Vardar. *See* Axios  
 Varelis, Vasileios. *See* Valeris, Vasileios  
 Varnalis, Kostas **III**/209  
 Vasa, Gustav **IX**/12  
 Vasiadis, Iroklis **VIII**/140  
 Vasileiou, Alexandros **II**/115, 131;  
     **VIII**/122; **IX**/163, 167  
 Vasileiou, Panayotis **V**/201  
 Vasileiou, Vangelis **III**/209  
     *The Children from Vourkos/Τα παι-*  
     *διά του Βούρκου* **III**/209  
 Vassilika (Lesbos) **I**/250  
 Vassilios (metropolitan bishop) **X**/117  
 Vassiliou. *See* Vasileiou  
 Vatican **I**/35-36, 40, 42; **III**/156; **IV**/178;  
     **X**/193  
 Vatismenil, H. de **VI**/54  
 Vauluse **V**/219, 226  
 Velano, Emilio **VII**/131  
 Velázquez, Diego **X**/29  
 Velestino (*see also* Pheres) **VII**/325,  
     335, 337, 340-341  
 Veli Pasha **II**/154  
 Veliki Grad (island) **I**/93  
 Velitchkovski, Paisij **II**/46; **V**/8  
     *Istorija Slavjanobolgarskaja* **V**/8  
 Vendotis, Georgios **II**/74  
 Venetanto, Petro **VII**/143, 157, 162  
 Venetian Republic. *See* Venice  
 Veneto (Italy) **VII**/271, 335  
 Venice **I**/35, 37, 42-45, 47, 50, 97, 143,  
     154, 212, 246; **II**/18-20, 45, 47, 59;  
     **III**/147; **IV**/17, 90, 191, 215; **V**/26-27,  
     48, 50-51, 64, 99; **VI**/57-58, 135, 153,  
     187-188, 190, 199, 201; **VII**/21, 103,  
     107-108, 111, 121, 128, 130-132, 134-  
     137, 140, 142-146, 149, 152-154, 156,  
     158-161, 163-165, 200, 221, 277, 282,  
     288-289; **VIII**/29, 102; **IX**/31-33, 39-  
     41, 43, 46-50, 55-57, 62, 101, 137, 142-  
     143, 146, 156; **X**/230  
 Venieri Boarding School, Galați **X**/271  
 Venizelos, Eleftherios **I**/271; **VII**/241;  
     **IX**/208

- Venizelos, Sophocles V/122, 130  
 Venrasi, Pari VI/152  
 Venthyllos, Ioannis VIII/128 134, 137, 141  
 Ventotis, Georges VI/37  
*Dictionnaire trilingue français-italien-grec* VI/57  
 Venus IX/74  
 Veremis, Thanos VI/243-249; VIII/85-94  
 Verdove V/28  
 Verduc, Vincent VII/42  
 Vernardakis, Dimitrios VIII/142  
 Vernardakis, Gregorios VIII/135  
 Verne, Jules I/207-210, 212, 214-221, 223-224, 226, 228, 231, 234, 236, 238  
*À propos du Géant* I/219  
*Around the World in Eighty Days* I/207  
*Backwards to Britain* I/209  
*Cinq semaines en ballon (Five Weeks in a Balloon)* I/208, 217-220  
*From the Earth to the Moon* I/209  
*Illustrated Geography of France and its Colonies* I/209  
*In Search of the Castaways (Les Enfants du capitaine Grant)* I/209  
*In the Year 2889 (La journée d'un journaliste américain en 2890)* I/221  
*Journey to the Centre of the Earth* I/207, 209, 218  
*Journey under the Waters (see 20,000 Leagues under the Seas)*  
*Joyeuses Misères de trios voyageurs en Scandinavie* I/219  
*La Tour de Montlhéry* I/219  
*Les Heureux du jour* I/219  
*Monsieur de Chimpanzé* I/219  
*Onze jours de siège* I/219  
*Paris au XXe siècle (Paris in the Twentieth Century)* I/208, 217-220, 224, 226  
*The Mysterious Island/L'île mystérieuse* I/207-208, 213-215  
*Un hivernage dans les glaces* I/219  
*Un neveu d'Amérique* I/219-220  
*Voyage en Angleterre et en Écosse* I/219-220  
*Voyages et aventures du capitaine Hatteras (Voyages and Adventures of Captain Hatteras)* I/209, 218-220  
*Voyages extraordinaires* I/215  
*20,000 Leagues under the Seas* I/207-210, 214-215, 217, 228, 231, 234, 236, 238  
 Verne, Michel I/221  
 Vernier VIII/15  
 Verninac-Saint-Maur, Raymond V/99  
 Vernon (family) VI/142  
 Veroia V/25, 44  
 Verona (Congress of) IV/10; X/193  
 Versailles I/239; II/38; V/97; IX/150, 152  
 Versailles (Treaty of) IV/199-200; VII/38  
 Vessa (Chios) X/237  
 Vetren VII/309  
 Vettori, Piero I/35, 40  
 Via Egnatia. *See* Egnatia  
 Via Militaris VII/299, 302-303, 306, 308  
 Vianello (family) VI/141  
 Vianello, George VI/150, 154  
 Vianello, Niccolo VI/150  
 Vico, Giambattista X/213  
 Victoria (queen of England) II/190-192  
 Vidal, Étienne II/140  
 Vidouris, Tasos III/206  
*Ilissia/Ιλίσια* II/206;  
*My Village/Το χωριό μου* III/206  
 Vienna I/97-99; II/39, 47-48, 67, 74, 79, 103, 131, 155, 173; III/11, 74, 141, 155, 163, 170; IV/211, 223-231; V/98, 100-101, 198; VI/57, 118, 137; VII/39-40, 218, 221; VIII/54, 106, 109; X/22, 161-163, 172, 180  
 Vienna (Conference of) VII/189  
 Vietnam V/145

- Vieusseux, Gianpietro **IV**/12  
*Vigilant* (ship) **VI**/141  
 Vikelas, Dimitrios **III**/7-16, 18-26, 28-31; **VIII**/181  
*De Nicopolis à Olympie. Lettres à un ami* **III**/26;  
*Loukis Laras/Λουκής Λάρας* **III**/7, 16-17, 22-23, 25, 31;  
*My Life/Η Ζωή μου* **III**/7, 10-11, 15, 22-25, 29;  
*The War of 1897/Ο Πόλεμος του 1897* **III**/7, 20, 29  
 Vikings **VIII**/201-202  
 Vilaras, Ioannis **I**/53, 64; **II**/154  
 Villa San Giovanni **VII**/261, 266-268, 270-273  
 Villaret, de **VI**/67  
 Villars, Lucien **X**/119, 127-128, 130-132  
 Villemain, Abel-François **VI**/113; **IX**/179-180, 193  
*Essai sur les romans grecs* **IX**/193  
 Villeneuve-aux-Riches-Hommes **V**/232-233  
 Villoison, Jean-Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de **II**/110; **VI**/56, 58, 106; **X**/169  
 Vincent (family) **VIII**/8  
 Vincenzo da Bologna **IX**/38  
 Vinci, Leonardo da. *See* Leonardo da Vinci  
 Vingopoulou, Ioli **VII**/299-322  
*Βίωv* **II**/110  
 Viquesnel, A. **VII**/307  
 Virgil **I**/151; **II**/43; **IX**/27, 31, 61  
*Aeneid* **I**/151  
*Georgics* **I**/151-152  
 Virgilio, Paul **V**/172  
 Virgin Mary **I**/134-136; **III**/212; **IV**/72; **V**/30; **IX**/145-146, 148, 155  
 Virgin of the Unfading Rose **V**/30, 38  
 Virginia (USA) **I**/158, 164, 169, 173, 175  
 Vismes du Valgay, Anne-Pierre-Jacques **II**/139  
*Vita of Alexius Homo Dei* **V**/8  
 Vitelli (family) **IX**/79  
 Vitelli, Camillo Maria **IX**/81  
 Vithkouki **V**/25, 29; **IX**/155  
 Vitte, S. **X**/258  
 Vitti, Mario **IV**/173; **X**/166  
*History of Modern Greek Literature/Ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτεχνίας* **IV**/173  
 Viza. *See* Vizyi  
 Vizyi **VII**/308  
 Viziynos, Georgios **VIII**/88  
 Vlachos, Angelos **IV**/177, 180  
 Vlachos, Gerasimos **VI**/58  
*Thesaurus encyclopedicae basis quadrilinguis* **VI**/58  
 Vlachoyannis, Yannis **VIII**/86, 93  
 Vlachs **V**/25; **VIII**/57  
 Vlad the Young **IV**/75  
 Vladimirescu, Tudor **II**/51  
 Vladislav I (ruler of Wallachia) **III**/77, 98-100, 102, 104-107; **IV**/65  
 Vlami, Despina **VI**/129-164  
 Vlasto, Jack **X**/128, 130  
 Vlastos, A. M. **V**/202; **X**/230  
 Vlastos, Dimitris **IV**/196  
 Vlastos, Pallasios G. **II**/106  
*Adamantios o Korais* **II**/106  
 Vlastos, Pantoleon **II**/103  
 Vlissidis, Thrassybulos **IV**/231  
*Studien über die Aufforstung Griechenlands* **IV**/231  
 Vltava (river) **X**/22  
 Voegelin, Eric **II**/167; **V**/7, 12  
 Vogoridis, Athanasios **II**/154  
 Vogoridis, Stefanos **III**/53  
 Vogt, Carl **IV**/177-178, 181  
 Volga **I**/140  
 Volissos **V**/249  
 Volnay **III**/176, 184; **VI**/202  
*Les ruines* **III**/184  
 Volos **I**/257, 266; **III**/29, 120; **V**/48-50, 63; **VII**/279, 295, 297, 333, 337, 340; **VIII**/151

- Voltaire (François-Marie Arouet) I/19, 24-25, 138, 140-144; II/40, 47, 54; V/69-70, 72, 76; VI/202; VIII/75; X/193, 287  
*Essai historique et critique sur les dissensions des églises de Pologne* I/132, 138-139, 143-144, 149; VIII/75  
*Œdipe* VI/202
- Vonwiller, David X/21,24
- Vonwiller, Johann Niklaus X/21-22, 29
- Vostitsa VII/162
- Vouchina. *See* Voutsina
- Voulalas, Charilaos I/271
- Voulgaris, Dimitrios X/84
- Voulgaris, Evgenios I/57, 127, 129-156; II/53, 55-56; III/56; V/73; VIII/104-105  
*Apologia Addressed to the Former Patriarch of Constantinople Cyril* I/137  
*Catalogue of the Ottoman Sultans* I/145  
*Epistle to the Serbs* I/134  
*Logic* I/133-134, 144  
*On Dying Well* I/156  
*Reflections on the Current Critical State of the Ottoman Empire* I/132, 138, 143-145, 149  
*The Antiquities According to Homer and the Antiquities of Corfu* I/130, 151, 153
- Vouliariti III/206
- Vouloir, Marie-Christine V/155, 213-238
- Vouno (Chios) X/237
- Vounous (Cyprus) II/186
- Vourkoti (Andros) VI/218, 242
- Vourla V/194, 199
- Voutieridis, Ilias IV/173; X/174  
*Short History of Modern Greek Literature / Σύντομη ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτεχνίας* IV/173
- Voutsina, G. III/196
- Voutsina, J. III/201
- Voyiatzis, Michalis VII/137
- Vraïlas-Armenis, Petros I/74, 76-78, 82
- Vranas, Kortisios IX/119-120
- Vranoussis, Leandros IV/83; X/286
- Vrkatic, Lazar III/158  
*The Concept and the Nature of the Serbian Nation* III/158
- Vryonis, Speros III/37
- Vuilleumier, Marc IV/11
- Vukasin III/93
- Vyřina III/87
- Wace, Alan I/184
- Wachsmuth, Curt X/270
- Wagram (battle of) VI/63
- Wagstaff (consul) VII/239
- Wake, William (archbishop) II/40
- Wallace, Henry A. II/223
- Wallachia (*see also* Moldo-Wallachia) I/82, 145; II/32-33, 38-39, 43, 45, 47, 50-51, 54, 77, 157; III/71-74, 76, 79, 81-82, 84-87, 89-90, 98-99, 101-103, 105-107, 109; IV/61, 63-68, 70-73, 76-81, 83, 86-87, 90-91, 93, 97-98, 101-103; V/23, 31; VII/205; VIII/102; X/163, 171
- Wallas, Graham II/205, 208
- Wallenstein, Albrecht von IX/127
- Wallerstein, Immanuel VIII/200  
*Neither Patriotism, Nor Cosmopolitanism* VIII/200
- Wallon, Alexandre Henri IX/176
- Warburg VI/46
- Warlas, Mikhail IX/221
- Warsawsky III/203
- Ward, Henry George X/65, 70, 74-75
- Wartburg (Festival of) X/214
- Washington, DC V/122, 125, 135, 139, 145; X/309
- Washington, George I/212
- Waterloo II/130; V/105
- Weber, Max II/169; VI/46; X/108
- Wehrung, Charles X/130, 132-133
- Weigel, E. II/149
- Weightman, Roger C. I/170

- Weimar (Republic of) **IV**/200-201, 203, 207, 232; **VI**/106-107, 110, 114; **X**/84, 211-212
- Wellek, René **X**/190
- Weiss, Robert **IX**/76
- Wellington, Duke of **VI**/123
- Welser (family) **IX**/36-37
- Welser, Margareta **IX**/37
- Wendell, Barrett **I**/15  
*A Literary History of America I*/15
- Wertsch, James **IX**/205
- West Bank (Jordan) **V**/213
- West, Rebecca **II**/203
- Westermann Historical Atlas V*/165
- Westminster Review III*/13
- Westphalia **II**/136
- Westphalia (Peace of) **VI**/246; **VII**/84
- Wieland, Christoph Martin **I**/23
- Wilhelm (prince of Denmark) **X**/120
- William and Mary College (Virginia, USA) **I**/164
- Williams, Samuel **X**/49
- Williamson, Oliver **VII**/39, 55
- Wilson, Angus **VIII**/205
- Wilson, Woodrow **III**/141
- Winchester **IV**/119
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **VI**/10, 99, 104; **VIII**/119, 126
- Winnock, George R. **II**/149
- Wissenschaft des Judentums **VI**/49
- Wissowatius, Andrei **II**/49
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig **X**/190
- Wittman, W. **X**/236
- Wolf, Friedrich August **VI**/117; **VIII**/119, 122, 125-126  
*Analectics VIII*/125
- Wolf, J. **I**/142
- Wolfenbüttel **IX**/131
- Wolff, Christian **I**/133
- Woolf, Leonard **II**/204
- Woolridge (consul) **VII**/248
- Wood, F. B. **X**/112
- Wood, George **X**/112
- Woosung **IV**/199
- Wordsworth, W. **X**/191, 218  
*The Prelude X*/191
- Wundt, Wilhelm M. **X**/270
- Wyon, L. C. **II**/190
- Wythe, George **I**/166, 172
- X**anthi **IV**/158; **VII**/303
- Xanthos, Emmanuel **VIII**/110
- Xefloudas, Stelios **VIII**/181  
*Travel Writing/ Ταξιδιωτικά VIII*/181
- Xenophon **II**/73
- Xenopol, Alexandru **IV**/87; **X**/266
- Xenopoulos, Grigorios **IV**/165  
*Rachel/ Ραχήλ IV*/165  
*Great Adventure/ Μεγάλη περιπέτεια IV*/165
- Xenos, Pothitos **VII**/130-131, 136, 152
- Xenos, Stephanos **X**/44-45, 53
- Xerolithi **VII**/325
- Xourias, Giannis **X**/177
- Yahweh **V**/12
- Yanitsa. *See* Giannitsa
- Yanitsates **III**/207
- Yannaras, Christos **I**/140
- Yaros (island) **V**/178
- Yedikule **II**/38
- Yeisk **VII**/240
- Yenegelis, Yuran **VI**/146
- Yenitsarohori **V**/200
- Yéra (Lesbos) **V**/205
- Yevpatoria **X**/260-261
- Yiatromanolakis, Yiorgis **IX**/169-170, 195
- Yperia **VII**/325, 341
- Ypsilantis (family) **II**/44; **VI**/108
- Ypsilantis, Alexandros K. **I**/65-66; **II**/155; **III**/54; **VI**/108; **VIII**/115

- Graikoi, Graikoi, Graikoi* I/65
- Ypsilantis, Alexandros I. II/45, 47, 50-51  
*Συνταγματίον Νομικόν περί ευταξίας, και του καθήκοντος εκάστου των κριτηρίων και των οφικίων του πριντζιπάτου της Βλαχίας* II/47
- Ypsilantis, Athanassios. *See* Comninos-Ypsilantis, Athanassios
- Ypsilantis, Dimitrios I/71; VI/108
- Ypsilantis, Nicolas VI/108
- Yugoslav Academy of Arts and Sciences V/16
- Yugoslav Muslim Organization III/156
- Yugoslavia III/152, 157-158; IV/201, 205; V/23-24, 31-32, 132; VI/13, 21
- Yverdon IV/11
- Zach, Frantisek** III/160-161, 170  
*The Plan* III/160-161
- Zacharias from Gaza X/271
- Zade, Niccola VI/139, 146
- Zadruga V/14
- Zagabria VII/201
- Zagora I/98; VII/337; VIII/104
- Zagreb III/172; IV/215; VII/206; IX/56
- Zaimis, Ioannis X/36, 52
- Zaimis, Thrasyvoulos X/78
- Zakynthos I/80, 124, 127-128, 153-154, 156; II/154; IV/10, 13, 17, 157-158, 161-162, 164-168; VII/142-143, 157, 280, 284; VIII/7-8, 16, 19-20, 29, 31, 34, 36; IX/29, 47, 145-149, 151; X/46, 50, 65, 68-69, 74-75, 112
- Zalykis, Grégoire VI/53, 56-69, 71-85, 87-90, 91-94, 97; VIII/123  
*Dictionnaire françois-grec* VI/53, 58-59, 61, 63-64, 67-69, 73, 76-77
- Zambelios, Spyridon I/74; III/13, 25, 36, 61, 64, 69; V/67; VIII/58-59  
*Άσματα δημοτικά της Ελλάδος* VIII/58
- Zambelli, Anzelo VII/133
- Zamfirescu, Dan IV/83
- Zandiris, Georgios VII/163
- Zanetti, Bartolomeo I/38, 44
- Zanettini, Dionisio (bishop) I/39
- Zannos (family) X/116
- Zannos, Aristovoulos X/116, 131
- Zannos, Constantinos X/116
- Zante. *See* Zakynthos
- Zara VII/206
- Zarathustra V/114
- Zarbalas, Andreas III/209, 211-213  
*Grandfather / Παππούς* III/212;  
*We Insist / Επιμένουμε* III/212;  
*101 Poems for a Handful of Earth / 101 ποιήματα για μια χούφτα τόπο* III/212
- Zarbi, Francesco (captain) VI/141
- Zarifi, A. III/196
- Zarifi, Leon X/133
- Zarifi, Maria IV/199-233
- Zarifis, George VI/28
- Zarimis, Maria IV/171-190
- Zaviras, G. F. IX/121
- Zea VII/205
- Zefarović, Christofor V/27; IX/156
- Zeletin, Stefan II/216
- Zeller, E. G. X/270
- Zemun III/141
- Zen, Catharin VII/309
- Zerlenti, P. G. IX/128, 132, 134
- Zerzoulis, Nicolas II/56
- Zeus II/84; VI/115, 199-200; IX/73
- Zevi, Shabbatai VI/49
- Ziankarolas, Stephanos IX/143
- Zibaldone da Canal* IX/53
- Zichni V/248
- Ziloprophitis (pseudonym) VIII/106
- Zinzerdorf, Count of VII/203
- Zinzerling, Johann Bernhard IX/130
- Zinzerling, Justus IX/127-130, 139
- Zion. *See* Jerusalem
- Zipperstein, S. III/202
- Zitouni. *See* Lamia

- Zitsa (Serbia) **IX**/96  
Zoagli **VII**/113  
Zochios, I. **VIII**/124  
Zoete **X**/125  
Zola, Emil **IV**/184; **IX**/165, 187, 195, 197  
    *Rougon-Macquart* **IX**/187  
Zolotas, Xenophon **V**/130; **X**/149, 159-160  
    *Greece Must Become Viable/H Ελλάς πρέπει να γίνει βιώσιμος* **X**/149  
Zonaras, Ioannis **IX**/103  
Zoppino, Nicolo **IX**/39  
Zorzi, Trombetta da Modone **IX**/54  
Zosimaia School of Ioannina **III**/211  
Zosimas (family) **I**/154, 161  
Zossimas. *See* Zosimas  
Zoumbos, Georges **IV**/196  
Zuanelli, Antonio **VII**/163  
Zulfikarpasic, Adil **III**/152  
Zurich **I**/271; **III**/204; **X**/17-19  
Zurich, N. **X**/227  
Zwettl **X**/23  
Zygomalas, Theodosios **IV**/62